



# List of Symposia

<b>Special Symposium:</b>	Emerging Technologies and Future Aspects for Ceramics.....	19
<b>Symposium 1:</b>	Advanced Structure Analysis and Characterization of Ceramic Materials .....	23
<b>Symposium 2A:</b>	Novel Chemical Processing; Sol-Gel and Solution-Based Processing .....	31
<b>Symposium 2B:</b>	Novel Chemical Processing; Molecular Routes to Ceramics and Ceramics-based Materials .....	41
<b>Symposium 2C:</b>	Novel Chemical Processing; Chemical Tectonics for Materials Design.....	46
<b>Symposium 3:</b>	Nano-Crystals and Advanced Powder Technology .....	51
<b>Symposium 4:</b>	Green and Smart Processing.....	61
<b>Symposium 5:</b>	Hybrid and Nano-Structured Materials.....	67
<b>Symposium 6:</b>	Advances in Electro Ceramics .....	79
<b>Symposium 7:</b>	Optical Ceramics .....	99
<b>Symposium 8:</b>	Glasses - Science & Technology, and Photonic Applications- .....	108
<b>Symposium 9A:</b>	Ceramics for Electricity; Energy Conversion and Storage Systems for Green World.....	117
<b>Symposium 9B:</b>	Ceramics for Electricity; SOFC and Related Technologies.....	123
<b>Symposium 9C:</b>	Ceramics for Electricity; Direct Conversion Technology between Heat and Electricity .....	128
<b>Symposium 9D:</b>	Ceramics for Electricity; Advanced Superconducting Materials .....	135
<b>Symposium 10:</b>	Ceramics and Composites for Advanced Nuclear Energy and Hazardous Waste Treatment Applications.....	139
<b>Symposium 11:</b>	Advanced Ceramic Surface for Environmental Purification: Photocatalysis and Wettability Control .....	145
<b>Symposium 12:</b>	Porous Ceramics for Environmental Protection and Advanced Industries.....	149
<b>Symposium 13:</b>	Ceramics for Medicine, Biotechnology and Biomimetics.....	157
<b>Symposium 14:</b>	Advanced Engineering Ceramics and Composites .....	168
<b>Symposium 15:</b>	Advanced Ceramic Sensor Technologies .....	188
<b>Symposium 16:</b>	Innovation in Refractories and Traditional Ceramics .....	194
<b>Symposium 17:</b>	Health and Safety Aspects of Ceramic Nanoparticles.....	201

## **Special Symposium: Emerging Technologies and Future Aspects for Ceramics**

One of the primary objectives of the International Congresses on Ceramics is to share ideas and visions of the future for ceramic and glass materials, and to engage the worldwide ceramics community in a collective effort to expand the use of these materials in both conventional as well as new and exciting applications for the sustainable development of human society in future. For this purpose this Special Symposium will discuss:

- Emerging and innovative technologies for sustainable society
  - Future aspects and R&D strategies
- in the various technical fields of ceramics and glasses.

*Organizers:*

- ICC3 President
- ICC3 Steering Committee
- ICF Technical Committee on Ceramics and Environment

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: Conference Hall

---

#### **14:15 - 16:15**

Chairs: Yoshio Sakka (NIMS, Japan) and Hongjie Luo (SICCAS, China)

---

#### **14:15 - 14:45**

##### **SS-001 The Role of Bioceramics in the Medical Technologies of the Future (Invited)**

P. D. Williams; Wake Forest Institute of Regenerative Medicine, USA

#### **14:45 - 15:15**

##### **SS-002 The Latest Progress of SICCAS in Research (Invited)**

H. Luo; Shanhai Institute of Ceramics, CAS, China

#### **15:15 - 15:45**

##### **SS-003 Global Issues and Challenges for Ceramists in 21C (Invited)**

S. Baik; Pohang University of Science and Technology, Korea

#### **15:45 - 16:15**

##### **SS-004 Research and Technology Development in Ceramics in India: Current Status and Future Directions (Invited)**

G. Sundararajan, Y. R. Mahajan; International Advanced Research Centre for Powder Metallurgy and New Materials, India

#### **16:15 - 16:30 Break**

---

#### **16:30 - 19:00**

Chairs: Yoshihiko Imanaka (Fujitsu Lab Ltd, Japan) and Nava Setter (EPFL, Switzerland)

---

#### **16:30 - 17:00**

##### **SS-005 Novel Nanostructured Ceramics for Thermoelectric Conversion (Invited)**

K. Koumoto<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Wang<sup>1</sup>, C. Wan<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Wang<sup>3</sup>, R. Zhang<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan, <sup>3</sup>University of Electronic Science and Technology of China, China

#### **17:00 - 17:30**

##### **SS-006 Future Directions in Ferroelectrics Research: An Academic Perspective (Invited)**

N. Setter; Ecole Polytech Fed de Lausanne, Switzerland



# Special Symposium

17:30 - 18:00

**SS-007 Current Status and Future Aspects of R&D Activities on Electroceramic Components in Japanese Industry (Invited)**

H. Takagi; Murata Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Japan

18:00 - 18:30

**SS-008 Multifunctional Oxide Heterostructures (Invited)**

R. Ramesh; University of California, Berkeley, USA

18:30 - 19:00

**SS-009 Recent Progress in New Superconducting Materials (President- Designated)**

H. Hosono; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: Conference Hall

---

**9:00 - 11:45**

Chairs: Hideo Hosono (Tokyo Inst. Tec, Japan) and Peter Sushko (University College London, UK)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**SS-010 Material Science Gives Some Solutions for Problems We Face: New Materials with New Functions (Invited)**

Y. Shimakawa; Kyoto University, Japan

9:30 - 10:00

**SS-011 Advanced Functional Oxide Materials (Invited)**

M. Martin; Aachen University, Germany

10:00 - 10:30

**SS-012 The Advanced Oxidation Process For Photodecomposition of Organic Dyes by Naturally Abundant Iron Oxide-Based Materials (Invited)**

K. Okada; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

10:45 - 11:15

**SS-013 Predicting Properties of Ca–Al–O Glass Electrides (Invited)**

P. V. Sushko; University College London, UK

11:15 - 11:45

**SS-014 Fabrication and Electronic Properties of TiO<sub>2</sub>-based Transparent Conducting Thin Films (Invited)**

T. Hasegawa<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Univeristy of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kanagawa Academy of Science and Technology, Japan

---

**16:30 - 19:00**

Chairs: Tatsuki Ohji (AIST, Japan) and Paolo Colombo (University of Padova, Italy)

---

16:30 - 17:00

**SS-015 Cellular Ceramics: Past, Present and Future (Invited)**

P. Colombo; University of Padova, Italy, The Pennsylvania State University, USA

17:00 - 17:30

**SS-016 Inorganic Membrane Development in NGK (Invited)**

H. Sakai; NGK Insulators, Ltd., Japan

17:30 - 18:00

**SS-017 Recent Developments and Future Prospects of Mesoporous Ceramic Materials (Invited)**

K. Kuroda; Waseda University, Japan

18:00 - 18:30

**SS-018 Polymer Derived Processing Technologies (Invited)**

R. Riedel; Technische Universität Darmstadt, Germany

18:30 - 19:00

**SS-019 Novel Visible Light Sensitive TiO<sub>2</sub>-based Photocatalysts and their Virucidal and Bactericidal Effects (Invited)**

K. Hashimoto; The University of Tokyo

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: Conference Hall

---

**9:00 - 12:15**

Chairs: Tohru Sekino (Tohoku University, Japan) and Sylvia Johnson (NASA, USA)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**SS-020 Ultra High Temperature Ceramics (Invited)**

S. M. Johnson; NASA Ames Research Center, USA

9:30 - 10:00

**SS-021 Prospects and Challenges of Damage Tolerant Layered Ternary Carbides and Nitrides (MAX Phases) (Invited)**

Y. Zhou; Institute of Metal Research, CAS, China

10:00 - 10:30

**SS-022 Ceramic R&D Technology in Ube Industries for Sustainable Society (Invited)**

T. Ishikawa; Ube Industries, Ltd., Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

10:45 - 11:15

**SS-023 Ceramic Materials and Technologies for Energy Systems (Invited)**

A. Michaelis; Fraunhofer, IKTS, Germany

11:15 - 11:45

**SS-024 Ceramic Integration Technologies for Advanced Energy Systems: *Critical Needs, Technical Challenges, and Opportunities* (Invited)**

M. Singh; NASA Glenn Research Center, USA

11:45 - 12:15

**SS-025 Fiber Reinforced Ceramic Matrix Composites (Invited)**

R. J. Diefendorf; Clemson University, USA

---

**13:45 - 17:00**

Chairs: Tatsuki Ohji (AIST, Japan) and John Marra (SRNL, USA)

---

13:45 - 14:15

**SS-026 Advanced Ceramic Materials for Next-Generation Nuclear Applications (Invited)**

J.E. Marra; Savannah River; National Laboratory, USA

14:15 - 14:45

**SS-027 Mass Production, Applications and Safety Issue of Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes (Invited)**

M. Endo; Shinshu University, Japan

14:45 - 15:15

**SS-028 Ceramic Technologies for Sustainability: Perspectives from Siemens Corporate Technology (Invited)**

W. Rossner; Siemens AG, Germany

15:15- 15:30 **Break**



# Special Symposium

---

15:30 - 16:00

**SS-029 Sodium Batteries with Intercalation Electrodes: an Old Story or the Future? (Invited)**

C. Delmas<sup>1</sup>, R. Berthelot<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Carlier<sup>1</sup>, C. Didier<sup>1</sup>, M. Guignard<sup>1</sup>, C. Ju-Hsiang<sup>3</sup>, B. J. Hwang<sup>3</sup>, F. Weill<sup>1</sup>;

<sup>1</sup>Université de Bordeaux, France, <sup>2</sup>CEA-Grenoble, France, <sup>3</sup>National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taiwan

16:00 - 16:30

**SS-030 Highly Efficient Dye-sensitized Solar Cells (Invited)**

L. Han; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

16:30 - 17:00

**SS-031 Photonic Materials (Invited)**

K. Hirao; Kyoto University, Japan



# Symposium 1

## **Symposium 1: Advanced Structure Analysis and Characterization of Ceramic Materials**

### *Main Organizers*

- Masatomo Yashima, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- Scott T. Misture, Alfred University, USA

### *Co-Organizers*

- Xiaolong Chen, Institute of Physics, CAS, China
- Takashi Ida, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Isao Tanaka, Kyoto University, Japan

## **Oral Session**

### **Tuesday, November 16**

Room: 1201

---

#### **9:00 - 10:30: Nano and Micro Structures: from Nanowire to Sintering**

Chairs: Scott Misture (Alfred University, USA) and Fumihiro Wakai (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

**9:00 - 9:30**

**S1-001 The Mechanism of Catalyzed Nanowire Growth (Invited)**

M. Kirrham, Z. L. Wang, R. L. Snyder; Georgia Institute of Technology, USA

**9:30 - 9:45**

**S1-002 Three-Dimensional Computer Simulation of Time-Dependent Skeletal Structure Evolution**

Z. S. Nikolic<sup>1</sup>, M. M. Ristic<sup>2</sup>, K. Shinagawa<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Nish, Serbia, <sup>2</sup>Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Serbia, <sup>3</sup>Kagawa University, Japan

**9:45 - 10:00**

**S1-003 Computer Study of Liquid Phase Sintering – Three-Dimensional Time Dependent Rearrangement**

Z. S. Nikolic<sup>1</sup>, F. Wakai<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Nish, Serbia, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

**10:00 - 10:15**

**S1-004 Three-Dimensional Quantification of Mesopore Networks in Ceramics**

A. Suzuki, R. Miura, H. Tsuboi, N. Hatakeyama, A. Endou, H. Takaba, A. Miyamoto; Tohoku University, Japan

**10:15 - 10:30**

**S1-005 Sintering of Laser-Fused Microspheres in the System Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub>**

C. Oelgardt, J. G. Heinrich; Clausthal University of Technology, Germany

**10:30 - 10:45 Break**

---

#### **10:45 - 11:30: Structure Aspects under Compression and High Pressure**

Chairs: Isao Tanaka (Kyoto University, Japan) and Nigel Marks (Curtin University, Australia)

---

**10:45 - 11:15**

**S1-006 Mechanism of Amorphization in Boron Carbide (B<sub>4</sub>C) Under Uniaxial Compression (Invited)**

W.-Y. Ching, S. Aryal; University of Missouri-Kansas City, USA

**11:15 - 11:30**

**S1-007 Crystal Structure of Yttria and Scandia Under Isothermal Pressure**

I. Halevy<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Barzilai<sup>2,3</sup>, M. L. Winterrose<sup>1</sup>, S. Ghose<sup>4</sup>, E. Tiferet<sup>2</sup>, O. Yeheskel<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>California Institute of Technology, USA, <sup>2</sup>Nuclear Research Centre - Negev, Israel, <sup>3</sup>Ben-Gurion University, Israel, <sup>4</sup>Brookhaven National Laboratory NSLS, USA

# Symposium 1

---

## 14:30 - 16:00: Magnetic, Crystal and Micro-Structures

Chairs: Xiaolong Chen (The Institute of Physics, China) and Takashi Ida (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

14:30 - 15:00

**S1-008 The Validity of Neutron Magnetic and Crystal Structure Analysis Using Single Crystals on Material Science (Invited)**

Y. Noda; Tohoku University, Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S1-009 High-Coercivity Iron Oxide Based Nanocomposites - Particle Shape and Magnetic Structure by Synchrotron and Neutron Scattering**

J. P. Vejpravova<sup>1</sup>, S. Danis<sup>1</sup>, J. Prokleska<sup>1</sup>, P. Brazda<sup>2</sup>, V. Vales<sup>1</sup>, S. Doyle<sup>3</sup>, C. Ritter<sup>4</sup>, A. Mantlikova<sup>1</sup>, D. Niznansky<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Charles University Prague, Czech Republic, <sup>2</sup>CAS, Czech Republic, <sup>3</sup>ANKA, Germany, <sup>4</sup>Institute Laue Langevin, France

15:15 - 15:30

**S1-010 Magnetism Behaviors of Nano-sized Iron Oxide Contented Glass Ceramics**

C.-S. Hsi<sup>1</sup>, F.-C. Hsu<sup>1</sup>, M.-C. Wang<sup>2</sup>, Y.-S. Chen<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National United University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>Kaohsiung Medical University, Taiwan, <sup>3</sup>I-Shou University, Taiwan

15:30 - 15:45

**S1-011 Identification and Lattice Location of Oxygen in Bulk  $\alpha$ -Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and  $\beta$ -Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>/SiO<sub>2</sub> Interfaces**

J. C. Idrobo<sup>1,2,3</sup>, M. P. Oxley<sup>1,2</sup>, W. Walkosz<sup>3</sup>, R. F. Klie<sup>3</sup>, S. Ögüt<sup>3</sup>, B. Mikijelj<sup>4</sup>, S. J. Pennycook<sup>2,1</sup>, S. T. Pantelides<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Vanderbilt University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>University of Illinois at Chicago, USA, <sup>4</sup>Ceradyne Inc., USA

15:45 - 16:00

**S1-012 Precise XPS Depth Profile of Float Glass Surface Using C<sub>60</sub> Ion Beam**

Y. Yamamoto, K. Yamamoto; Asahi Glass, Co., LTD., Japan

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

## 16:15 - 18:15: New Materials, Defects, Thermodynamics and Phase Equilibria

Chairs: Takashi Ida (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan) and Vasily Lutsyk (Buryat Scientific Centre of RAS, Russia)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S1-013 New Functional Material Exploration in Borate and Carbonate Systems (Invited)**

X. L. Chen, S. F. Jin, Y. P. Sun, J. G. Guo, G. Wang, W. Y. Wang; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

16:45 - 17:00

**S1-014 New Defect-Crystal-Chemistry Model for Coupled Non-Vegardianity and Non-Random Defect Structure of Defect-Fluorite MO<sub>2</sub>-LnO<sub>1.5</sub> Solid Solutions.**

**Part II: Local-Structure and Ionic Conductivity Analysis**

A. Nakamura; Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S1-015 New Defect-Crystal-Chemistry Model for Coupled Non-Vegardianity and Non-Random Defect Structure of Defect-Fluorite MO<sub>2</sub>-LnO<sub>1.5</sub> Solid Solutions.**

**Part III: Toward Quantitative Defect-thermodynamic Description**

A. Nakamura; Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S1-016 Crystals of Different Dispersity Competition in 4-Phase Invariant Reactions and Peritectical Stages of 3-Phase Reactions with Mass Increment Sign Changing**

V. Lutsyk<sup>1,2</sup>, E. Nasrulin<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>RAS, Russia, <sup>2</sup>Buryat State University, Russia

17:30 - 17:45

**S1-017 Three-Phase Reaction Type Changing Determination in Global Baricentric Coordinates**

V. Lutsyk<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Zyryanov<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>RAS, Russia, <sup>2</sup>Buryat State University, Russia

17:45 - 18:00

**S1-018 Phase Equilibria and Ceramic Materials in the Systems Based on Ceria, Zirconia, Hafnia with Lanthanides and Yttria**

E. R. Andrievskaya; National Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Ukraine

18:00 - 18:15

**S1-037 Structural and Dielectric Properties of  $Mg_{0.95}Zn_{0.05}TiO_3$ - $Ca_{0.8}Sr_{0.2}TiO_3$  Ceramic Composites**

S. Keshri, S. S. Rajput; Birla Institute of Technology, India

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1201

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Radiation-Driven Processes, Crystallite Size and Microstructure

Chairs: Isao Tanaka (Kyoto University, Japan) and Wai-Yim Ching (University of Missouri-Kansas City, USA)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S1-019 Atomistic Simulation of Novel Solid-State Chemistry and Radiation-Driven Processes in Oxides (Invited)**

N. A. Marks<sup>1</sup>, D. J. Carter<sup>1</sup>, G. R. Lumpkin<sup>2</sup>, K. R. Whittle<sup>2</sup>, C. Jiang<sup>3</sup>, B. P. Uberuaga<sup>3</sup>, C. R. Stanek<sup>3</sup>, K. E. Sickafus<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Curtin University of Technology, Country, <sup>2</sup>Australian Nuclear Science and Technology Organisation, Australia, <sup>3</sup>Los Alamos National Laboratory, USA

9:30 - 10:00

**S1-020 Evaluation of Crystallite Size Distribution by Capillary Spinner-Scan Method in Synchrotron Powder Diffractometry (Invited)**

T. Ida, T. Goto, H. Hibino; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S1-021 Grain Boundary Transition in  $\alpha$ - $Al_2O_3$  Ceramics and the Correlated Effect on Bi-modal Microstructure**

H. Gu, P. Qian; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

10:15 - 10:30

**S1-022 Effect of Uniaxial Pressing on Changes in the Microstructure of SiC**

M. Beata, G. Agnieszka, S. Arkadiusz; AGH –University of Science and Technology, Poland

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

### 10:45 - 12:00: Crystal Structure Analysis and in Situ Measurements

Chairs: Fujio Izumi (National Institute for Materials, Japan) and Masatomo Yashima (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S1-023 Analysis of Unknown and Disordered Crystal Structures from X-Ray Powder Diffraction Data (Invited)**

K. Fukuda; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S1-024 Structural Analysis on Non-stoichiometric Lithium Cuprates ( $Li_{2+x}CuO_{2+x/2}$ )**

L. M. Palacios-Romero, G. González, H. Pfeiffer; Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico

11:30 - 11:45

**S1-025 Study of Influence of Temperature on Domain Switchability Using *In-Situ* Neutron Diffraction**

S. Pojprapai<sup>1</sup>, H. Simons<sup>2</sup>, A. Ngamjarujana<sup>3</sup>, A. Studer<sup>4</sup>, M. Hoffman<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>UNSW, Australia, <sup>3</sup>Chiang Mai University, Thailand, <sup>4</sup>Australian Nuclear Science and Technology Organisation, Australia



# Symposium 1

11:45 - 12:00

**S1-026 In-Situ Diffraction Study of the Spinel System  $\text{Ni}_x\text{Mg}_{1-x}\text{Al}_2\text{O}_4$  Under Reducing Conditions**  
S. T. Misture, B. E. Hill, M. E. Miller; Alfred University, USA

---

## 13:15 - 15:00 Precise Structure Analysis by Diffraction and NMR

Chairs: Scott Misture (Alfred University, USA) and Koichiro Fukuda (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S1-027 Three-Dimensional Visualization of Electron- and Nuclear-Density Distributions in Inorganic Materials by MEM-Based Technology (Invited)**  
E. Izumi, K. Momma; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

13:45 - 14:00

**S1-028 Crystal Structure, Oxygen Diffusion Pathway and Oxygen Permeability of  $\text{Pr}_2\text{NiO}_4$ -Based Mixed Conductors**  
M. Yashima<sup>1</sup>, H. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, T. Ishihara<sup>2</sup>, N. Sirikanda<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

**S1-029 Increasing Sensitivity in Solid State NMR Applied to Ceramics and Biomaterials: the Magic Angle Coil Spinning Technique (MACS)**  
C. Bonhomme<sup>1</sup>, F. Baboneau<sup>1</sup>, B. Fassbender<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Sakellariou<sup>2</sup>, P. Aguiar<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Collège de France, France, <sup>2</sup>CEA, France

14:15 - 14:30

**S1-030 Neutron Diffraction Study on Deuterium-substituted Oxy-hydroxyapatite**  
H. Fujimori<sup>1</sup>, K. Morita<sup>1</sup>, K. Okanishi<sup>1</sup>, K. Oyama<sup>2</sup>, M. Yashima<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Yamaguchi University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S1-031 Solid State NMR Characterization of Ceramic Materials : Combined Experimental and *Ab-initio* Investigations**  
C. Gervais, F. Baboneau, F. Mauri; UPMC Univ Paris 06, France

14:45 - 15:00

**S1-032 In-Situ Measurement of Internal Temperature Distribution of Sintered Materials Using Ultrasonic Technique**  
I. Ihara, T. Tomomatsu; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

## 15:15 - 16:45: Structure Analysis of Perovskite-Type and Related Materials

Chairs: Masatomo Yashima (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan) and Xiaolong Chen (The Institute of Physics, China)

---

15:15 - 15:45

**S1-033 Octahedral Distortions in Layered Perovskites via Combined X-ray and Neutron Powder Diffraction (President-Designated)**  
E. J. Nichols, S. T. Misture; Alfred University, USA

15:45 - 16:00

**S1-034 Structural Phase Transitions in  $\text{KNbO}_3$  and  $\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{K}_{0.5}\text{NbO}_3$**   
T. Sakakura, J. Wang, N. Ishizawa, Y. Inagaki, K. Kakimoto; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

16:00 - 16:15

**S1-035 Analysis of Order of Structural Phase Transition of  $\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{Ba}_x\text{ZrO}_3$  by Temperature Regulated X-ray Diffraction and Thermal Analysis**  
T. Sugimoto, T. Hashimoto; Nihon University, Japan

16:15 - 16:30

**S1-036 Atomic-Resolution High-Angle Dark-Field Scanning Transmission Electron Microscopy of Microwave Dielectric Ceramics**

R. Freer<sup>1</sup>, F. Azough<sup>1</sup>, B. Schaffer<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Manchester, UK, <sup>2</sup>STFC, UK

16:30 - 16:45

**S1-038 Local Structure and Phase Formation of Perovskite/Pyrochlore Structure of Lead Zinc Niobate Powders**

A. Ngamjarujana<sup>1</sup>, W. Chaiammad<sup>1</sup>, A. Rujiwatra<sup>1</sup>, R. Yimnirun<sup>2</sup>, S. Ananta<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chiang Mai University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 -14:00

**S1-P001 Synthesis of Expansive Mortar Developed in Laboratory for Dismounting of Ornamental Rocks**  
D. V. Lucena, D. B. C. Campos, H. L. Lira, G. A. Neves; UAEMA/ CCT/ UFCG, Campina Grande –PB, Brazil

**S1-P002 Development of Phase Inhomogeneity in the Sol-Gel System Titanium(IV) Alkoxide and Barium Acetate: In-Situ SAXS Study**

T. M. Stawski, S. A. Veldhuis, J. E. ten Elshof, H. L. Castricum, D. H. A. Blank; University of Twente, The Netherlands

**S1-P003 Electron Density Distribution, Crystal Structure and Luminescence Properties of  $\text{Li}_2\text{SrSiO}_4:\text{Eu}^{2+}$**   
Y. Hirano<sup>1</sup>, T. Iwata<sup>1</sup>, K. Momma<sup>2</sup>, K. Fukuda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

**S1-P004 Structural Evolution of  $\text{FeCO}_3$  through Decarbonation at Elevated Temperatures**

J. Wang<sup>1</sup>, T. Sakakura<sup>1</sup>, N. Ishizawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Eba<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo City University, Japan

**S1-P005 First Principles Calculation of  $\text{La}_3\text{Ta}_{0.5}\text{Ga}_{5.5}\text{O}_{14}$  Crystal with Intrinsic Defects**

C-Y. Chung<sup>1</sup>, R. Yaokawa<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Mizuseki<sup>1</sup>, S. Uda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kawazoe<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Citizen Holdings Co. Ltd., Japan

**S1-P006 Detection of Human Serum Albumin Adsorption on Titania Surface Using Surface Plasmon Resonance Under Various pH**

K. Ii, S. Ohshio, H. Akasaka, H. Saitoh; Nagaoka Univ. Tech., Japan

**S1-P007 +Detection of Titania Film Etching by Phosphate Solutions Using Surface Plasmon Resonance**

K. Ii, S. Ohshio, H. Akasaka, H. Saitoh; Nagaoka Univ. Tech., Japan

**S1-P008 Synthesis, Disordered Crystal Structure and Twin-Related Domains of a New Compound in Al-Si-O-C System**

H. Inuzuka<sup>1</sup>, M. Kaga<sup>1</sup>, T. Iwata<sup>1</sup>, H. Nakano<sup>2</sup>, K. Fukuda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan

**S1-P009 Structural Disorder and Photoluminescence Properties of  $\text{Bi}^{3+}$ - and  $\text{Mn}^{2+}$ -Codoped  $\text{Ba}_3\text{MgSi}_2\text{O}_8$  Phosphor**

H. Oka, T. Horie, T. Iwata, K. Fukuda; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

**S1-P010 Investigation of the Local Structure Distortion in PZT Polycrystals due to Electrical Cyclic Loading via Synchrotron X-ray Absorption Spectroscopy**

W. Kempet<sup>1</sup>, S. Pojprapai<sup>1</sup>, R. Yimnirun<sup>1</sup>, W. Klysubun<sup>2</sup>, P. Sombunchoo<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Synchrotron Light Research Institute, Thailand



# Symposium 1

- S1-P011 Corrosion of Fe-and Ni-base Alloys between 600 and 800°C in H<sub>2</sub>S-H<sub>2</sub>O Gases**  
M. J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, D. B. Lee<sup>1</sup>, J.-M. Doh<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sungkyunkwan University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>KIST, Korea
- S1-P012 Observation of Surface Spin Effects In La-doped CoFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/SiO<sub>2</sub> Nanocomposites**  
S. Burianova, J. P. Vejpravova, D. Niznansky, P. Holec; Charles University, Czech Republic
- S1-P013 Crystal Structure of Exhaust Gas Catalyst Ceria-Zirconia Nanoparticles Ce<sub>x</sub>Zr<sub>1-x</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (0≤x≤1)**  
D. Sato<sup>1</sup>, M. Yashima<sup>1</sup>, T. Wakita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Daiichi Kigenso Kagaku Kogyo Co.Ltd, Japan
- S1-P014 Magnetic Force Microscopy Studies of Superparamagnetic Nanoparticles**  
B. Bittova, J. P. Vejpravova, D. Niznansky; Charles University, Czech Republic
- S1-P015 Preparation and Process Clarification of Metal Nano-Plate by Pulse Wire Discharged Method in Liquid Media**  
Y. M. Izuari, K. Josho, Y. Tokoi, T. Suzuki, T. Nakayama, H. Suematsu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S1-P016 Crystal Structure and Electron Density Analysis of Monoclinic and Hexagonal Hydroxyapatites**  
Y. Yonehara<sup>1</sup>, M. Yashima<sup>1</sup>, H. Fujimori<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Yamaguchi University, Japan
- S1-P017 Crystal Structure and Oxygen Deficiency δ of Perovskite-Type La<sub>0.4</sub>Ba<sub>0.6</sub>CoO<sub>3-δ</sub> through High-Temperature Neutron Diffractometry**  
Y.-C. Chen<sup>1</sup>, M. Yashima<sup>1</sup>, T. Ohta<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, T. Takizawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Ohoyama<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S1-P018 Structural Study of Li<sub>2</sub>S-P<sub>2</sub>S<sub>5</sub> Superionic Glasses by Neutron and X-ray Diffraction**  
Y. Onodera<sup>1</sup>, K. Mori<sup>1</sup>, T. Otomo<sup>2</sup>, A. C. Hannon<sup>3</sup>, K. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, M. Sugiyama<sup>1</sup>, T. Fukunaga<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>High Energy Accelerator Research Organization, Japan, <sup>3</sup>ISIS Facility, UK
- S1-P019 Investigation of Electrical Fatigue Behavior of a Soft PZT Ceramic at Elevated Temperature**  
S. Kamposiri, B. Marungsri, R. Yimnirun, S. Pojprapai; Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand
- S1-P020 Preparation and Characterization of the Sodium Gallium Titanate Type Na<sub>x</sub>Ga<sub>4+x</sub>Ti<sub>1-x</sub>O<sub>8</sub>**  
S. Oinuma, S. Kano, S. Ito, K. Fujimoto; Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S1-P021 Synthesis and Characterization of Bismuth Sodium Zirconate Powders**  
P. Jaiban, S. Jiansirisomboon, A. Watcharapasorn; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S1-P022 Preparation and Phase Transformation of Bi<sub>0.5</sub>Na<sub>0.5</sub>Zr<sub>x</sub>Ti<sub>1-x</sub>O<sub>3</sub>**  
A. Rachakom, S. Jiansirisomboon, A. Watcharapasorn; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S1-P023 Structure and Properties of Elemental Substituted Ilmenite, FeM<sub>x</sub>Ti<sub>1-x</sub>O<sub>3</sub>**  
D. Nakatsuka, T. Fujii, M. Nakanishi, J. Takada; Okayama University, Japan
- S1-P024 Distribution of K<sup>+</sup> and Cs<sup>+</sup> Ions in the Alkali Layer of (K<sup>+</sup>, Cs<sup>+</sup>)-β-Ferrite**  
H. Watarai, K. Fujimoto, S. Ito; Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S1-P025 Fabrication of Highly Densified Hydroxyapatite Ceramics with Boron Oxide Addition and its Superplastic Deformation**  
K. Tsuchiya<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, I. J. Davies<sup>3</sup>, S. Koda<sup>1</sup>, K. Itatani<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sophia University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Curtin University of Technology, Australia
- S1-P026 Identification of Donor Additives in BaTiO<sub>3</sub> by X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy**  
W. Chaibammad, S. Choommaung, S. Anata, A. Ngamjarujana; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S1-P027 Molecular Dynamics Simulation of Lead Borate and Related Glasses in Multicomponent Systems for Low Melting Vitrification of Nuclear Wastes**  
S. Kato, Y. Benino, T. Nanba, S. Sakida; Okayama University, Japan
- S1-P028 Effect of Andalusite on Physical and Thermal Properties of High Alumina Low-cement Castables**  
S. Emami, S.A. Ahmadi, F. Soleymani; Material and Energy Research Center, Iran

- S1-P029 Size Dependent Structural and Magnetic Properties of CdFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Nanoparticles Synthesized by Sol-gel Auto Combustion Method**  
D. R. Mane<sup>1</sup>, S. E. Shirsath<sup>2</sup>, R. H. Kadam<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shrikrishna Mahavidyalaya Gunjoti, India, <sup>2</sup>Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, India
- S1-P030 Characterization of Attapulgite for Human Health**  
W. Acchar<sup>1</sup>, A. C. S. da Costa<sup>1</sup>, L. S. Barreto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Federal University of Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, <sup>2</sup>UFS, Brazil
- S1-P031 In Situ Time-Resolved X-ray Diffraction of Tobermorite Synthesis Process under Hydrothermal Condition**  
J. Kikuma<sup>1</sup>, M. Tsunashima<sup>1</sup>, T. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, S. Matsuno<sup>1</sup>, A. Ogawa<sup>2</sup>, K. Matsui<sup>2</sup>, M. Sato<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Asahi-KASEI Corporation, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Asahi-KASEI Construction Materials Corporation, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Spring-8/JASRI, Japan
- S1-P032 THz Spectroscopy of Perovskite Oxides as Solid State Chemical Sensors**  
K. Tajima, T. Arakawa; Kinki University, Japan
- S1-P033 Theoretical Study on Temperature Regions of Phases of BaTiO<sub>3</sub>**  
C. Yu-ping, H. Dai-zhao, N. Ru-yun; Mechanical Engineering College, China
- S1-P034 Sintering and Thermal Expansion of Low Expansion Kosnarite Ceramics**  
M. V. Sukhanov, V. I. Pet'kov, D. V. Firsov; Nizhni Novgorod State University, Russia
- S1-P035 Low Toughness Fracture in Al 7191-20% SiCp Aluminum Matrix Composite**  
M. M. Ranjbarann; Shahid Rajaei University, Iran
- S1-P036 Neutron Diffraction Study on the Xe behavior in Clathrate Hydrate Analyzed by Rietveld/Maximum Entropy Method**  
N. Igawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Taguchi<sup>1</sup>, A. Hoshikawa<sup>2</sup>, H. Yamauchi<sup>1</sup>, A. Birumachi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishii<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Ibaraki University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Radiation Application Development Association, Japan
- S1-P037 Effects of Rare Earth and Nb Substitutions on Crystal Structure and Ferroelectric Properties of Pb(Zr,Ti)O<sub>3</sub> Ferroelectric Oxide**  
Y. Idemoto, H. Taka, N. Kitamura; Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S1-P038 Improvement of Strength and Oxidation Resistance for SiC/Graphite Composites by SiC Coating**  
W. Yang, H. Li, Z. Shi, Z. Jin, G. Qiao; Xi'an Jiaotong University, China
- S1-P039 Preparation and Characterization of Standard Thin Film Samples for ERDA Measurement by Using Naphthalocyanine**  
T. Suzuki, H. Akasaka, T. Miyazaki, A. Harada, H. Saitoh, I. Nishiguchi; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S1-P040 Synthesis and Crystal Structure of Na<sub>3</sub>B<sub>74.5</sub>Si<sub>17.5</sub>**  
H. Morito<sup>1</sup>, B. Eck<sup>2</sup>, R. Dronskowski<sup>2</sup>, H. Yamane<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>RWTH Aachen University, Germany
- S1-P041 Crystal Structure of Perovskite-type Oxyfluorides, BaMO<sub>2</sub>F (M=In, Sc, Fe)**  
T. Katsumata<sup>1</sup>, R. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, M. Nakashima<sup>2</sup>, S. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, D. Mori<sup>2</sup>, Y. Inaguma<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Gakushuin University, Japan
- S1-P042 New Defect-Crystal-Chemistry Model for Non-Vegardianity and Non-Random Defect Structure of Defect-Fluorite MO<sub>2</sub>-LnO<sub>1.5</sub> Solid Solutions (M<sup>4+</sup>=Ce(Th), Zr(Hf): Ln<sup>3+</sup>=Lanthanide). Part I: Non-Vegardianity Analysis**  
A. Nakamura; Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan
- S1-P043 Densification of Submicrometric Composites in Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub> System**  
B. Macherzynska, Z. Pedzich, D. Pryga; AGH – University of Science and Technology, Poland
- S1-P044 A Study of the Dispersant Effect Toward Lead-free Piezoelectric Ceramic Powder Bismuth Sodium Titanate**  
W.-P. Weng, P.-C. Chen, H.-Y. Yen, F.-Y. Siao, C.-C. Chang; Lунghwa University of Science and Technology, Taiwan

# Symposium 1

- S1-P045 Structure of MgO Thin Film Deposited on Silicon (001) in High Oxygen Pressure by Pulsed Laser Deposition**  
S. Kaneko<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Akiyama<sup>1</sup>, T. Ito<sup>1</sup>, M. Yasui<sup>1</sup>, T. Ozawa<sup>1</sup>, M. Soga<sup>1</sup>, Y. Motoizumi<sup>1</sup>, M. Yoshimoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kanagawa Prefectural Government, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S1-P046 Atomistic Simulation of MgO/BaZrO<sub>3</sub> Heterointerfaces**  
C. A. J. Fisher, A. Kuwabara, H. Moriwake; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan
- S1-P047 TEM Investigation of Oxynitride Glass-ceramics: Effect of Parent Glass Composition**  
E. Dölekçekiç<sup>1</sup>, H. Yurdakul<sup>1</sup>, S. Turan<sup>1</sup>, M. J. Pomeroy<sup>2</sup>, S. Hampshire<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Anadolu University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>University of Limerick, Ireland
- S1-P048 Enerji Filtered Transmission Electron Microscopy and Electron Energy Loss Spectroscopy Analysis of Silicon Nitride-Titanium Joints**  
O. Tunçkan, S. Turan, H. Yurdakul; Anadolu University, Turkey
- S1-P049 Tilt Transitions in Ag(Ta<sub>x</sub>Nb<sub>1-x</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Thin Films**  
R. Johnson-Wilke<sup>1</sup>, D. Tinberg<sup>1</sup>, S. Trolier-McKinstry<sup>1</sup>, Y. Han<sup>2</sup>, I. Reaney<sup>2</sup>, M. Telli<sup>3</sup>, I. Levin<sup>4</sup>, D. Fong<sup>5</sup>, T. Fister<sup>5</sup>, S. Streiffer<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pennsylvania State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>University of Sheffield, UK, <sup>3</sup>Kocaeli University, Turkey, <sup>4</sup>National Institute of Standards and Technology, USA, <sup>5</sup>Argonne National Laboratory, USA

## **Symposium 2A: Novel Chemical Processing; Sol-Gel and Solution-Based Processing**

### *Main Organizers*

- Hiromitsu Kozuka, Kansai University, Japan
- Kazumi Kato, AIST, Japan
- Byeong-Soo Bae, KAIST, Korea

### *Co-Organizers*

- Plinio Innocenzi, University of Sassari, Italy
- Jennifer A. Lewis, University of Illinois, USA
- Kensuke Makita, Central Glass Co., Ltd., Japan
- Kazuki Nakanishi, Kyoto University, Japan
- Michael Popall, Fraunhofer-Institut für Silicatforschung ISC, Germany

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 801

---

#### **14:15 - 14:45: Sol-Gel Chemistry**

Chair: Hiromitsu Kozuka (Kansai University, Japan)

---

**14:15 - 14:45**

#### **S2A-001 Introducing Ecodesign in Silica Sol-Gel Materials (Invited)**

N. Baccile, F. Babonneau, B. Thomas, T. Coradin; Collège de France, France.

---

#### **14:45 - 16:00: Macroporous Materials I**

Chair: Florence Babonneau (Univ Paris 06, CNRS, France)

---

**14:45 - 15:15**

#### **S2A-002 Hierarchically Porous Monoliths Applied to Separation Sciences (Invited)**

K. Nakanishi<sup>1</sup>, R. Ito<sup>1</sup>, K. Morisato<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>GL Sciences Inc., Japan

---

**15:15 - 15:30**

#### **S2A-003 Hierarchically Macro/mesoporous Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Monolith Via a Facile Sol-Gel Process Accompanied by Phase-Separation**

K. Zhang<sup>1,2</sup>, Z. Fu<sup>1</sup>, W. Wang<sup>1</sup>, H. Wang<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>2</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>2</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>2</sup>, L. Soowohn<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>SunMoon University, South Korea

---

**15:30 - 15:45**

#### **S2A-004 Porous Materials Prepared in Methylsilsesquioxane Sol-Gel Systems**

K. Kanamori, Y. Kodera, K. Nakanishi, T. Hanada; Kyoto University, Japan

---

**15:45 - 16:00**

#### **S2A-005 Formation of Bimodal Porous Silica-Titania Monoliths by Sol-Gel Route**

O. N. Ruzimuradov<sup>1</sup>, R. Takahashi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National University of Uzbekistan, Uzbekistan, <sup>2</sup>Ehime University, Japan

---

**16:00 - 16:15 Break**

---

#### **16:15 - 17:00: Macroporous Materials II**

Chair: An-Hui Lu (Dalian University of Technology, China)

---

**16:15 - 16:30**

#### **S2A-006 Sol-Gel Synthesis of Au-nanoparticle Dispersed Bicontinuous Macroporous Siloxane Gel**

Y. Hamada, M. Nishi, Y. Shimotsuma, K. Miura, K. Hirao; Kyoto University, Japan

# Symposium 2A

16:30-16:45

**S2A-007 Synthesis Of Functional Porous Carbons Via A Diels-Alder Reaction Based Post-Grafting Method**

H. Kaper<sup>1</sup>, F. Goettmann<sup>1</sup>, P. Makowski<sup>1</sup>, F. Schüth<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Centre de Marcoule, France, <sup>2</sup>Max-Planck Institute for Coal Research, Germany

16:45 - 17:00

**S2A-008 An Activation-free Method for Preparing Macroporous Carbon Monoliths with Large Surface Area from Bridged Polysilsesquioxanes**

G. Hasegawa, K. Kanamori, K. Nakanishi; Kyoto University, Japan

---

## 17:00 - 17:45: Mesoporous Materials I

Chair: Plinio Innocenzi (University of Sassari, Italy)

---

17:00 - 17:15

**S2A-009 Towards Bioinspired Materials through Molecular Recognition: Ultimate Description by Ultra High Resolution Solid State Nuclear Magnetic Resonance**

C. Bonhomme<sup>1</sup>, F. Babonneau<sup>1</sup>, G. Arrachart<sup>2</sup>, M. W. C. Man<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>UPMC, France, <sup>2</sup>Institut Charles Gerhardt, France

17:15 - 17:45

**S2A-010 Perfectly Ordered Silica Nanostructures Converted from Self-assembling Hybrid Polymers (Invited)**

Y. S. Jung; Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, Korea

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 801

---

## 9:00 - 10:00: Mesoporous Materials II

Chair: Plinio Innocenzi (Univ of Sassari, Italy)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S2A-011 Anisotropic Interfaces for Alignment Control of Mesopores in Mesoporous Silica Films (Invited)**

H. Miyata<sup>1</sup>, W. Kubo<sup>1</sup>, T. Noma<sup>1</sup>, S. Kobori<sup>2</sup>, K. Kuroda<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Canon Inc., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Waseda University, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

**S2A-012 A Novel Application of Quaternary Ammonium Compounds as Antimicrobial Hybrid Coating on Glass Surfaces**

M. J. Saif, J. Anwar, M. A. Munawar; University of the Punjab, Pakistan

9:45 - 10:00

**S2A-013 Functional Mesoporous Titania and Alumina Films: Controlled Crystallization with Retention of a Highly Ordered Mesostructure**

X. Jiang<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Oveisi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamauchi<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Waseda University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

---

## 10:00 - 11:15: Hybrids and Nanocomposites I

Chair: Kazumi Kato (AIST, Japan)

---

10:00 - 10:30

**S2A-014 Inorganic-Organic Hybrids - ORMOCER<sup>®</sup>s – Multifunctional Materials for Cost Reduction and better Performance of Processing (Invited)**

M. Popall; Fraunhofer Institut für Silicatforschung, Germany

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

10:45 - 11:15

**S2A-015 Preparation and Structural Characterization of Nanocomposite Aerogels (Invited)**

A. Corrias; Università di Cagliari, Italy

---

### 11:15 - 11:45: Mesoporous Materials III

Chair: Christian Bonhomme (UPMC, France)

---

11:15 - 11:30

**S2A-016 Synthesis of Double Mesoporous Core-Shell Silica Nanospheres with Radially Oriented Mesopores via One Templating Step Using Anionic Surfactant for Potential Drug Control Release Applications**

A. M. El-Toni<sup>1,2</sup>, M. W. Khan<sup>1</sup>, M. A. Ibrahim<sup>1</sup>, M. Al-hoshan<sup>1</sup>, M. Al-salhi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>King Saud University, Saudi Arabia, <sup>2</sup>CMRDI, Egypt

11:30 - 11:45

**S2A-017 Ecodesign of Mesoporous Silica Materials Using Recyclable Micelles of Hydrosoluble Block Copolymers**

C. Gérardin<sup>1</sup>, J. Reboul<sup>1</sup>, N. Baccile<sup>1</sup>, J. Warnant<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Jérôme<sup>2</sup>, P. Lacroix-Desmazes<sup>1</sup>, M. In<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institut Charles Gerhardt Montpellier, France, <sup>2</sup>University of Liege, Belgique, <sup>3</sup>Université Montpellier 2, France

---

### 14:15 - 15:15: Hybrids and Nanocomposites II

Chair: Kazuki Nakanishi (Kyoto University, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S2A-018 Designed Synthesis of Organic-inorganic Hybride Nanoparticles (Invited)**

A.-H. Lu; Dalian University of Technology, China

14:45 - 15:00

**S2A-019 Characterisation and Evolution of Mesoporous Carbon-Hafnium Carbide Composites Synthesized by Novel Sol-Gel Precursor**

C. Ang, T. Williams, H. Wang, Y.-B. Cheng; Monash University, Australia

15:00 - 15:15

**S2A-020 Relationship between Photocatalytic Activity and ESR Ti<sup>3+</sup> Defects in Anatase-Stabilized Titanium Dioxide**

Y. Ono<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Rachi<sup>1</sup>, T. Okuda<sup>1</sup>, M. Yokouchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kamimoto<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakajima<sup>2</sup>, K. Okada<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kanagawa Industrial Technology Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

---

### 15:15 - 17:00: Synthesis and Structural Control of Metal Oxides I

Chair: Yeon Sik Jung (KAIST, Korea)

---

15:15 - 15:30

**S2A-021 Effect of Sr/Ti Ratio on the Photocatalytic Properties of SrTiO<sub>3</sub>**

U. Sulaeman, S. Yin, T. Sato; Tohoku University, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S2A-022 Solvothermal Synthesis of Cesium Tungsten Bronze in the Presence of Various Organic Acids and Its NIR Absorption Properties**

C. Guo<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ando<sup>1</sup>, S. Yin<sup>1</sup>, K. Adachi<sup>2</sup>, T. Chonan<sup>2</sup>, T. Sato<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Sumitomo Metal Mining Co., Ltd, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S2A-023 Emulsion Assisted Hydrothermal Synthesis of Four Polymorphs of TiO<sub>2</sub> from Water-Soluble Titanium Complexes**

K. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, K. Tomita<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Miura<sup>1</sup>, I. Mikami<sup>1</sup>, M. Kakihana<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

16:00 - 16:15 **Break**

16:15 - 16:30

**S2A-024 Preparation of Zn-Al Layered Double Hydroxide Thin Films Intercalated with Anionic Dyes Having Sulfonic Groups through the Sol-gel Process with Hot Water Treatment**

K. Tadanaga, R. Suezawa, T. Tamura, M. Tatsumisago; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan



# Symposium 2A

16:30 - 16:45

**S2A-025 Synthesis of Morphology Controlled Aluminium Oxides by Hydrothermal Reaction**

L. Yang, S. Yin, T. Sato; Tohoku University, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S2A-026 Effect of Core-Shell Structure on Catalytic Activities of Silica-Aluminosilicate Composites in deNO<sub>x</sub> reaction by H<sub>2</sub>**

B. Chamnankid, M. Chareonpanich, P. Kongkachuichay; Kasetsart University, Thailand

---

## 17:00 - 18:00: Nanocrystals

Chair: Michael Popall (Fraunhofer-Institut fuer Silicatforschung, Germany)

---

17:00 - 17:30

**S2A-027 Nanocrystalline Organosilicates through Self-Organization in Organic-Inorganic Hybrid Materials (Invited)**

P. Innocenzi<sup>1</sup>, C. Figus<sup>1</sup>, M. Takahashi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Università di Sassari and CR-INSTM, Italy, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S2A-028 Preparation of Shape-controlled CeO<sub>2</sub> Nanocrystals**

F. Dang<sup>1</sup>, K. Kato<sup>1</sup>, H. Imai<sup>2</sup>, S. Wada<sup>3</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>4</sup>, M. Kuwabara<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Keio University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Yamanashi University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S2A-029 Sol-Gel Synthesis and Oxygen Storage Properties of Ceria-Zirconia Nanocrystals with Extended Persistence of the Cubic Phase**

M. Epifani<sup>1</sup>, T. Andreu<sup>2,3</sup>, S. Abdollahzadeh-Ghom<sup>3</sup>, J. Arbiol<sup>4</sup>, J. R. Morante<sup>2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>CNR-IMM, Italy, <sup>2</sup>Institut de Recerca en Energia de Catalunya, Spain, <sup>3</sup>Universitat de Barcelona, Spain, <sup>4</sup>CSIC, Spain

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 801

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Synthesis and Structural Control of Metal Oxides II

Chair: Quanxi Jia (Los Alamos National Laboratory, USA)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S2A-030 Dependence of Crystal Structures and Dielectric and Piezoelectric Properties on Synthetic Process for BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Prepared by Liquid Phase Reactions**

M. Tashiro, N. Kitamura, Y. Idemoto; Tokyo University of Science, Japan

9:15 - 9:30

**S2A-031 Effect of Citric Acid Content on The Formation of Ba(Zn<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Powders from Aqueous Solutions of Metal Salts**

M. Ayhan, S. Duygu; Marmara University Göztepe Campus, Turkey

9:30 - 9:45

**S2A-032 One-step, Low-temperature, Microwave-assisted Synthesis of Barium Titanate Nano-crystalline Powders**

S. A. Veldhuis, T. M. Stawski, O. F. Göbel, J. E. ten Elshof, D. H. A. Blank; University of Twente, The Netherlands

9:45 - 10:00

**S2A-033 Soft Chemistry Preparation of New Triclinic Lead Iron Vanadate**

K. Melghit; Sultan Qaboos University, Oman

10:00 - 10:15

**S2A-034 Pursuing Low-density ZnO Powder via Rapid Combustion of the Metallo-Organic Gel of Zinc Ion**  
S. Ming<sup>1</sup>, L. Hong<sup>1,2</sup>, S. W. Tay<sup>2</sup>, L. Yang<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National University of Singapore, Singapore, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Materials Research and Engineering, Singapore

10:15 - 10:30

**S2A-035 Synthesis of Ultra Dispersed Metal Oxides for Novel Ceramic Materials by Wet Methods**  
E. A. Trusova, K. V. Vokhmintsev, I. V. Zagainov; Institution of Russian Academy of Science A.A., Russia

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

### 10:45 - 11:45: Synthesis and Structural Control of Metal Oxides III

Chair: Kiyoharu Tadanaga (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S2A-036 Cubic Stabilized Zirconia Nanoparticles Obtained through the Pyrosol Method**  
B. S. Vasile, C. Ghitulica, E. Andronescu, E. Dinu, O. R. Vasile; University POLITEHNICA of Bucharest, Romania, <sup>2</sup>Metav C.D., Romania

11:00 - 11:15

**S2A-037 Iron Oxide and Ferrite Hollow Structures with Controllable Interior Architectures Prepared by Heterogeneous Contraction and Their Magnetic Properties**  
 F. Mou, J. Guan, Z. Fu; Wuhan University of Technology, China

11:15 - 11:30

**S2A-038 Morphology Control of Metal Oxide Nanostructures by Electrochemical Deposition**  
D. Chu, Y. Masuda, T. Ohji, K. Kato; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S2A-039 The Synthesis of Sol-Gel Titanium Dioxide (TiO<sub>2</sub>) Powder for Cold Spray Process**  
N. T. Salim, M. Yamada, H. Nakano, M. Fukumoto; Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan

---

### 13:15 - 15:00: Thin Films and Coatings

Chair: Hiromitsu Kozuka (Kansai University, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S2A-040 Control of Microstructure and Properties of Chemical Solution Deposition Derived Electronic Ceramic Thin Films (Invited)**  
T. Schneller; RWTH Aachen, Germany

13:45 - 14:15

**S2A-041 Growth and Characterization of Thin Film Electronic Ceramic Materials by Polymer Assisted Deposition (Invited)**  
Q. X. Jia<sup>1</sup>, H. M. Luo<sup>1</sup>, G. F. Zou<sup>1</sup>, A. K. Burrell<sup>1</sup>, T. M. McCleskey<sup>1</sup>, E. Bauer<sup>1</sup>, H. Wang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Los Alamos National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>Texas A&M University, USA

14:15 - 14:30

**S2A-042 Sol-gel Synthesis and Characterization of Na<sub>0.5</sub>Bi<sub>0.5</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub>-NaTaO<sub>3</sub> Thin Films**  
S. Kunej, A. Veber, D. Suvorov; Jožef Stefan Institute, Slovenia

14:30 - 14:45

**S2A-043 Densification of Spin-on-glass (SOG) Film by RF Plasma Treatment**  
T. Yoshida, M. Nagao, H. Ohsaki, T. Shimizu, S. Kanemaru; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S2A-044 Direct Photopatterning of Metal Oxide Film with Surface-modified Nanoparticles**  
A. Nakamura, M. Jimbo, M. Shimo, C. E. J. Cordonier, A. Fujishima; Central Japan Railway Company, Japan

# Symposium 2A

---

## 15:15 - 16:15: Thin Films and Fibers

Chair: Byeong-Soo Bae (KAIST, Korea)

---

15:15 - 15:30

**S2A-045 Spontaneous Formation of Linear Striations and Cell-like Patterns on Alkoxide-derived Titania Films During Dip-coating**

H. Uchiyama, W. Namba, H. Kozuka; Kansai University, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S2A-046 Phase Separation of (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)SiO<sub>3/2</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub> Films on Polycarbonate Substrate Utilizing  $\pi$ -electron Interaction**

Y. Mizuta, Y. Daiko, M. Kobune, A. Minesige, T. Yazawa; University of Hyogo, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S2A-047 Processing for Sol-gel Derived Metal Oxide Thin Films Using Supercritical Carbon Dioxide Fluid**

H. Uchida, Y. Asai, S. Narishige, K. Fujioka, S. Koda; Sophia University, Japan

16:00 - 16:15

**S2A-048 Morphology-tunable Strongly Emitting Fibers Self-assembled from Silica-coated CdTe QDs**

N. Murase<sup>1,2</sup>, P. Yang<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Ando<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Kawasaki<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Kato<sup>1</sup>, C. Hosokawa<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Taguchi<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Core Research for Evolutional Science and Technology

## Poster Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: Event Hall

12:00 -14:00

**S2A-P001 Manufacturing of High-hardness Alumina for Abrasive Materials through Eutectoid Reaction Using the Sol-gel Method**

J.-H. Pee<sup>1</sup>, E.-Y. Park<sup>1</sup>, W.-S. Cho<sup>1</sup>, K.-J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, J. K. Lee<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>KICET, Korea, <sup>2</sup>DaeHan Ceramics Co., Ltd., Korea

**S2A-P002 Sol-gel Synthesis of Nanocrystalline LaF<sub>3</sub> Doped Monolithic Silica Glasses from Solutions Containing Hydrofluoric Acid**

S. Nagayama, K. Kajihara, K. Kanamura; Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan

**S2A-P003 Fabrication and Characterization of Fe Doped SiO<sub>2</sub> Composite Membranes by a Reverse Micelle and Sol-Gel Processing**

M. Y. Lee<sup>1</sup>, J. H. Son<sup>1</sup>, K. H. Hwang<sup>2</sup>, D. S. Bae<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Changwon National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Gyeongsang National Univ., Korea

**S2A-P004 Synthesis of Borate Compounds by New Polyamide-type Polymerizable Complex Method**

Y. Matsumoto<sup>1</sup>, K. Tomita<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Sekine<sup>1</sup>, M. Kakahana<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

**S2A-P005 Synthesis and Piezoelectric Properties Nd<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-doped BaTiO<sub>3</sub>-Bi<sub>0.5</sub>(Na, K)<sub>0.5</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub> by a Novel Composite-hydroxide-mediated Approach**

T. Kimura<sup>1</sup>, S. Yin<sup>1</sup>, T. Hashimoto<sup>2</sup>, Y. Tokano<sup>2</sup>, A. Sasaki<sup>2</sup>, T. Sato<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>NEC Tokin Co., Japan

**S2A-P006 Electrospinning and Conductivity of Ga-Doped ZnO Nanofibers**

Y. Shmueli, G. E. Shter, O. Assad, M. Mann-Lahav, G. S. Grader; Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

**S2A-P007 Low-temperature Preparation of ITO from the Aqueous Solution Containing New Indium Complex**

O. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, M. Hagiwara<sup>2</sup>, S. Shiraishi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Akita University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mitsubishi Materials Electric Chemicals Co., Japan

- S2A-P008 Influence on NIR Shielding Property by Morphology and Chemical Composition of  $Cs_xWO_3$**   
Y. Ando<sup>1</sup>, C. Guo<sup>1</sup>, S. Yin<sup>1</sup>, T. Sato<sup>1</sup>, K. Adachi<sup>2</sup>, T. Chonan<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Sumitomo Metal Mining Co., Japan
- S2A-P009 Slip Casting of  $\alpha$ -Sialon/AlN/BN Powder Carbothermally Prepared by Boron-rich Slag-based Mixture**  
J. Wu, T. Jiang, X. Xue; Northeastern University, China
- S2A-P010 Synthesis of Some Calcium Phosphate Crystals Using the Useful Biomass for Immobilization of Microorganisms**  
T. Kohirumaki; Hachinohe Institute of Technology, Japan
- S2A-P011 Influence of the Various Factors on Sol-Gel Process of Obtaining Nanocomposite Aminofunctional Sorption Materials**  
D. S. Shakarova<sup>1</sup>, N. Hüsing<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tashkent State Technical University, Uzbekistan, <sup>2</sup>Ulm University, Germany
- S2A-P012 Gallium Substituted Bismuth Iron Garnet Prepared by MOD Technique for the Magneto-optical Imaging**  
N. Adachi<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Yogo<sup>1</sup>, T. Ota<sup>1</sup>, M. Takahashi<sup>2,3</sup>, K. Ishiyama<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Taiyo Yuden Co., Ltd, Japan
- S2A-P013 New Water-based Sol-gel Process for the Synthesis of Silicate Lanthanum Using  $Na_2SiO_3$  Solution as Source of Silica**  
C. Yamagata<sup>1</sup>, S. R. H. Mello Castanho<sup>1</sup>, N. B. Lima<sup>1</sup>, J. R. Matos<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Instituto de Pesquisas Energeticas e Nucleares, Brazil, <sup>2</sup>Instituto de Quimica-Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brazil
- S2A-P014 Magnetic Properties of  $TCr_2O_4$  (T = Co, Ni) Fine Powders and  $TCr_2O_4SiO_2$  Nanocomposites**  
A. Mantlíková, J. P. Vejpravová, P. Holec, J. Plocek, D. Nižňanský; Charles University, Czech Republic
- S2A-P015 Hydrothermal Synthesis and Crystal Structure of Ionic Conductive Metal Tungstates**  
R. F. Shimanouchi, T. Tsuji, R. Yagi, Y. Matsumoto, H. Nishizawa; Kochi University, Japan
- S2A-P016 Structural and Property of Barium Titanate Ceramic Prepared from the Sol-Gel Derived Powders**  
R. Roongtao<sup>1</sup>, S. Rugmai<sup>2</sup>, W. C. Vittayakorn<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chiang Mai University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>National Synchrotron Research Center, Thailand
- S2A-P017  $ACr_2O_4/SiO_2$  (A = Zn, Cu, Cd) Nanocomposites, Their Preparation and Physical Properties**  
P. Holec<sup>1,2</sup>, J. P. Vejpravová<sup>2</sup>, J. Plocek<sup>1</sup>, I. Nemeč<sup>2</sup>, D. Niznansky<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institute of Inorganic Chemistry of the ASCR, Czech republic, <sup>2</sup>Charles University, Czech Republic
- S2A-P018 Development of Polyimide Surface Modification Processes for Sol-Gel Coating of Metal Oxides Thereon**  
M. Hirashima, M. Hashizume; Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S2A-P019 Synthesis and Characterization of Soluble Salts for Tile Decoration**  
B. Salari<sup>1</sup>, M. Montazerian<sup>1</sup>, S. Baghshahi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Apadana Ceram Company, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Imam Khomeini International University, Iran
- S2A-P020 Properties of Siliceous Film on Polycarbonate Substrate by Vacuum Ultraviolet Irradiation**  
S. Tsukakoshi, K. Itatani, S. Koda; Sophia University, Japan
- S2A-P021 Variation of In-plane Stress in Alkoxide-derived YSZ Precursor Gel Films During a Crystallization Process**  
K. Ohno, H. Kozuka, H. Uchiyama; Kansai University, Japan
- S2A-P022 Growth Condition of  $CeO_2$  Thin Films Grown on Glass Substrate from Aqueous Solution and their Optical Property**  
A. Saiki, C. Kawai, T. Hashizume, K. Terayama; University of Toyama, Japan
- S2A-P023 Photoelectroless Deposition of Oxide Semiconductor Thin Films**  
K. Kamada; Nagasaki University, Japan



# Symposium 2A

- S2A-P024 Perfect Uniaxial Oriented Growth of RbLaNb<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> Thin Films on Amorphous Substrates under Pulsed Laser Irradiation and the Seed Layer Property**  
T. Nakajima, T. Tsuchiya, T. Kumagai; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S2A-P025 Evaluation of Photocatalytic Activity of Ta<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> Films Prepared by Sol-Gel Method**  
K. Otoizumi<sup>1</sup>, C. Yogi<sup>1</sup>, N. Wada<sup>2</sup>, K. Kojima<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ritsumeikan University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Suzuka National College of Technology, Japan
- S2A-P026 Preparation of PZT Thin Films with Preferred Orientation along (001)/(100) Plane from PVP-containing Solution and their Dielectric Properties**  
T. Hirano, A. Yamano, H. Uchiyama, H. Kozuka; Kansai University, Japan
- S2A-P027 Ceramic Coating Deposition in Aqueous Solutions: Improvement of Chemical Durability of E-Glass Fibers**  
M. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, M. Ohsawa<sup>2</sup>, K. Nakamura<sup>2</sup>, H. Unuma<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Yamagata University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nitto Boseki Co. Ltd., Japan
- S2A-P028 Preparation and Microstructural Study of Sol-gel 8YSZ Thin Films for SOFCs Applications**  
N. Mirkazemi<sup>1</sup>, A. Maghsoudipur<sup>2</sup>, M. Tamizifar<sup>3</sup>, S. Baghshahi<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Science & Research Campus Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Materials & Energy Research Center, Iran, <sup>3</sup>Iran University of Science & Technology, Iran, <sup>4</sup>Imam Khomeini International University, Iran
- S2A-P029 Hydrothermal Soft Chemical Synthesis of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanocrystals from Layered Titanate H<sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7</sub> Nanosheets**  
Y. Ikeuchi, Y. Ishikawa, Q. Feng; Kagawa University, Japan
- S2A-P030 Environmentally Friendly Growth of Layered Alkali Titanate Crystals for Water Purifier**  
M. Kiyohara<sup>1</sup>, K. Teshima<sup>1</sup>, H. Kamikawa<sup>2</sup>, S. H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, S. Oishi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shinshu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>YAMAHA MOTOR CO., LTD., Japan
- S2A-P031 Preparation of Cellulose Nanofibers-Silica Laminate Hybrid Films for Transparent Gas-Barrier Coatings**  
K. Aoyama<sup>1</sup>, K. Katagiri<sup>1</sup>, K. Koumoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Fukuzumi<sup>2</sup>, T. Saito<sup>2</sup>, A. Isogai<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan
- S2A-P032 Preparation and Properties of Sol-Gel Thin Film Containing Quinacridone Latent Pigment by Using Laser Irradiation**  
T. Ohishi; Shibaura Institute of Technology, Japan
- S2A-P033 Preparation of Mesostructured Titania Films with Uniaxially Aligned Cylindrical Micelles Using Titanium Alkoxides as a Titania Source**  
Y. Fukushima<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kanno<sup>1</sup>, H. Miyata<sup>2</sup>, K. Kuroda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Waseda University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Canon Inc., Japan
- S2A-P034 Preparation and Hydrophilization of Alumina Films using Fibrous Sols with a High Aspect Ratio**  
K. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, M. Shinmura<sup>1</sup>, T. Nishide<sup>1</sup>, N. Nagai<sup>2</sup>, Y. Hakuta<sup>3</sup>, F. Mizukami<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nihon University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kawaken Fine Chemicals Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S2A-P035 Photoluminescence Properties of Red-emitting (Y<sub>0.5</sub>Gd<sub>0.5</sub>)(V<sub>1-x</sub>P<sub>x</sub>)O<sub>4</sub>:Eu Phosphors Synthesized by Solution Combustion Method**  
M. H. Heo<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kim<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Dankook University, Korea
- S2A-P036 Preparation of Ce<sup>3+</sup>-Doped (Y, Gd)<sub>3</sub>Al<sub>5</sub>O<sub>12</sub> Nanophosphors by Environmentally Friendly Method**  
M. Imamura, Y. Matsui, E. Deguchi, H. Horikawa, M. Iwasaki; Kinki University, Japan
- S2A-P037 Characterization of Manganese-doped Willemite Green Phosphor Gel Powders**  
M.-T. Tsai<sup>1</sup>, Y.-F. Lu<sup>2</sup>, P.-J. Tsai<sup>2</sup>, J.-M. Wu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Formosa University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>National Chung Hsing University, Taiwan
- S2A-P038 Preparation of La (Nb,Ta) O<sub>4</sub> Nanophosphors by Environmentally Friendly Method**  
T. Maekawa, Y. Matsui, E. Deguchi, H. Horikawa, M. Iwasaki; Kinki University, Japan

- S2A-P039 Photoluminescence of Titanium-Doped Zinc Orthosilicate Phosphor Gel Films**  
M.-T. Tsai<sup>1</sup>, F.-H. Lu<sup>2</sup>, J.-M. Wu<sup>1</sup>, Y.-K. Wang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Formosa University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>National Chung Hsing University, Taiwan
- S2A-P040 Synthesis and Photoluminescence Properties of Al-O Ceramics Obtained by a Sol-Gel Method**  
K. Arita<sup>1</sup>, N. Sawaguchi<sup>1</sup>, H. Inano<sup>2</sup>, M. Sasaki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido Research Organization / Industrial Research Institute, Japan
- S2A-P041 Photoluminescence Properties of  $(Y_{0.5}Gd_{0.5})_{0.94-x}M_x(V_{0.25}P_{0.75})O_4:Eu_{0.06}$  (M = Al, Bi, Li, Ni, and Zn) Phosphors Synthesized by Solution Combustion Method under VUV Excitation**  
M. H. Heo, K. Park; Sejong University, Korea
- S2A-P042 Preparation of Yb<sup>3+</sup> Doped GdPO<sub>4</sub> Nanoparticles by Solution-Based Processing**  
T. Shimizu, T. Isobe; Keio University, Japan
- S2A-P043 Photoluminescence Characteristics of Red-emitting  $Gd_{0.94}(P_{1-x}V_x)O_4:Eu_{0.06}$  (0 ≤ x ≤ 1.0) Phosphors Synthesized by Ultrasonic Spray Pyrolysis under VUV Excitation**  
K. Y. Kim<sup>1</sup>, M. H. Heo<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kim<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Dankook University, Korea
- S2A-P044 Study on Luminescence Properties of BaAl<sub>12</sub>O<sub>19</sub>:Tb,Dy Phosphor Prepared by Sol-gel Method**  
Y. Xie<sup>1</sup>, L. Xiao<sup>1</sup>, M. He<sup>2</sup>, W. Yu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shenyang University of Chemical Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Shenyang Supervision and Inspection Institute for Product Quality, China
- S2A-P045 Preparation of Titania Spheres via Hydrolysis of Chemically Odified Alkoxides under Solvothermal Condition**  
K. Matsumoto, H. Uchiyama, H. Kozuka; Kansai University, Japan
- S2A-P046 Synthesis and Characterization of SnO<sub>2</sub> Powders by Solvothermal Process**  
D. H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, M. C. Chu<sup>2</sup>, D. S. Bae<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Changwon National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Research Institute of Standards and Science, Korea
- S2A-P047 Synthesis of Stable Sol of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanoparticles by Heating Ti Alkoxide in NH<sub>3</sub> Solution and Characterization of Their Surface Properties**  
N. Uekawa, Y. Aoki, N. Endo, T. Kojima, K. Kakegawa; Chiba University, Japan
- S2A-P048 Effect of the Strontium Sulfate Grade on the Conversion of Celestite to Fine SrTiO<sub>3</sub> Powders Prepared by Hydrothermal Alkaline Conditions**  
J. C. Rendón-Angeles<sup>1</sup>, Z. Matamoros-Veloza<sup>2,3</sup>, K. Yanagisawa<sup>3</sup>, M. I. Pech-Canul<sup>1</sup>, Y. M. Rangel-Hernandez<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Research Institute for Advanced Studies, Mexico, <sup>2</sup>Technological Institute of Saltillo, Mexico, <sup>3</sup>Kochi University, Japan
- S2A-P049 Preparation of Porous Titania Particles by Partial Dissolution of Hydrous Titania**  
T. Kojima, T. Baba, N. Uekawa, K. Kakegawa; Chiba University, Japan
- S2A-P050 Hydrothermal Synthesis of Iron Oxide Particles with Controllable Shape and Size**  
Q. Dong, N. Kumada, T. Takei, Y. Yonesaki, N. Kinomura; University of Yamanashi, Japan
- S2A-P051 A Facile Low Temperature Synthesis of Nanostructured Silica Powders From Na<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>3</sub> Solution**  
C. Yamagata<sup>1</sup>, S. R. H. Mello Castanho<sup>1</sup>, J. R. Matos<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Instituto de Pesquisas Energeticas e Nucleares, Brazil, <sup>2</sup>Instituto de Quimica-Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brazil
- S2A-P052 In-Situ Template-Free Synthesis of Organosilica Nanocapsules**  
K. Hayashi, M. Nakamura, K. Ishimura; The University of Tokushima, Japan
- S2A-P053 Solution-Based Preparation of Mesoporous Silicates**  
E. A. Trusova, A. E. Chalich; Institution of Russian Academy of Science A.A., Russia
- S2A-P054 Aqueous Solution Synthesis of Amorphous Opal Structures Consisting of SnO<sub>2</sub> Nanocrystals**  
T. Anzai, Y. Oaki, H. Imai; Keio University, Japan



## Symposium 2A

- S2A-P055 Preparation and Characterization of Alpha Alumina Nanoparticles Produced by Sol-Gel Method**  
E. Andronescu, B. S. Vasile, C. Ghitulica, G. Pall, G. Voicu, M. Birsan; University POLITEHNICA of Bucharest, Romania
- S2A-P056 Synthesis and Characterization of Stable Sol of Cation Doped ZnS Nanoparticles Obtained by Peptization of Sulfide Precipitate**  
T. Matsumoto, N. Uekawa, T. Kojima, K. Kakegawa; Chiba University, Japan
- S2A-P057 Colloidal Silver Inks for Rollerball Pen Writing of Electronic Devices on Flexible Substrates**  
A. Russo, B. Y. Ahn, J. A. Lewis; University of Illinois, USA
- S2A-P058 Room Temperature Synthesis of Magnetite Nanoparticles by a Simple Reverse Co-precipitation Method**  
N. Mahmed<sup>1</sup>, O. Heczko<sup>2</sup>, O. Söderberg<sup>1</sup>, S-P. Hannula<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Aalto University School of Science and Technology, Finland, <sup>2</sup>Academy of Sciences, Czech Republic
- S2A-P059 Synthesis of Porous Calcium Phosphate Via the Sol-Gel Process from Ionic Precursors**  
A. Miyasaka, Y. Tokudome, K. Nakanishi, K. Kanamori, T. Hanada; Kyoto University, Japan
- S2A-P060 General Synthesis of PS-*b*-PEO Templated Macroporous Semiconducting Oxides**  
D. Chandra, T. Ohji, K. Kato, T. Kimura; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S2A-P061 (3-Mercaptopropyl)Trimethoxysilane-derived Porous Gel Monolith via Thioacetal Reaction-Assisted Sol-Gel Route**  
S. Ito, M. Nishi, K. Kanamori, K. Nakanishi, Y. Shimotsuma, K. Miura, K. Hirao; Kyoto University, Japan
- S2A-P062 Effects of Starting Compositions on the Properties of Methylsilsesquioxane Aerogels**  
G. Hayase, K. Kanamori, K. Nakanishi, T. Hanada; Kyoto University, Japan
- S2A-P063 Preparation of Macroporous Silica Monolith with Mesocellular Foam-Type Mesopores**  
K. Maeda, K. Nakanishi, K. Kanamori, T. Hanada; Kyoto University, Japan



# Symposium 2B

## **Symposium 2B: Novel Chemical Processing; Molecular Routes to Ceramics and Ceramics-based Materials**

### *Main Organizers*

- Takamasa Ishigaki, Hosei University, Japan
- Yoshiyuki Sugahara, Waseda University, Japan
- Ya-li Li, Tianjin University, China

### *Co-Organizers*

- Jun-ichi Hojo, Kyushu University, Japan
- Yuji Iwamoto, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Younghee Kim, Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea
- Philippe Miele, Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France
- Ralf Riedel, Technische Universität Darmstadt, Germany

This symposium is supported by Committee of the Functional Composite Materials in Japan Society of Powder and Powder Metallurgy.

## **Oral Session**

### **Wednesday, November 17**

Room: 802

---

#### **9:00 - 10:30**

Chairs: Richard Laine (University of Michigan, USA) and  
Younghee Kim (Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea)

---

#### **9:00 - 9:30**

**S2B-001 Laser Ablation in Liquid: From Nanocrystals Synthesis to Nanostructures Fabrication (Invited)**  
P. Liu, X. Z. Lin, J. M. Yu, G. W. Yang; Sun Yat-sen University, China

#### **9:30 - 10:00**

**S2B-002 Chemical Approaches to Functional Nanostructures: Growth, Applications and Devices (Invited)**  
S. Mathur; University of Cologne, Germany

#### **10:00 - 10:30**

**S2B-003 Design and Construction of Complex Nanostructured Coatings by Bottom-up Approaches (Invited)**  
D. Grosso; Collège de France, France

#### **10:30 - 10:45 Break**

---

#### **10:45 - 12:30**

Chairs: David Grosso (Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France) and Takamasa Ishigaki (Hosei University, Japan)

---

#### **10:45 - 11:15**

**S2B-004 Advances in Liquid-Feed Flame Spray Pyrolysis: Innovative Approaches to Nano-scale Oxide Materials (Invited)**  
R. M. Laine, M. Kim, T. Shyu, N. Taylor, B. Glesner; University of Michigan, USA

#### **11:15 - 11:30**

**S2B-005 Influence of High-Concentration Niobium (V) Doping into Plasma-Synthesized TiO<sub>2</sub> Nano-Size Powders**  
C.-N. Zhang<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Ikeda<sup>1,3</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>1</sup>, J.-G. Li<sup>1</sup>, T. Watanabe<sup>2</sup>, T. Ishigaki<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hosei University, Japan

#### **11:30 - 11:45**

**S2B-006 Color Switching in Si-based Nitride Nanocomposites Prepared by Molecular Route**  
M. Bechelany, S. Bernard, J. Li, P. Miele; Université Lyon 1, France



# Symposium 2B

11:45 - 12:00

**S2B-007 Generalized Wet-Chemical Processing of Phosphor Monospheres and the Compositional Impacts on Photoluminescence**

J.-G. Li<sup>1</sup>, X. Sun<sup>2</sup>, T. Ishigaki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Northeastern University, China

12:00 - 12:15

**S2B-008 Organic-to-Inorganic Conversion in High Pressure and Temperature for C-N Inorganic Compounds**

M. Hasegawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Niwa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Jin, T. Tanaka, K. Kusaba<sup>1</sup>, T. Yagi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Univ., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Univ. of Tokyo, Japan

12:15 - 12:30

**S2B-009 Large Amount of Centimeters Long SiC Nanowires Synthesized by a Polymer Pyrolysis Chemical Vapor Deposition Route**

G. Li, X. Li, Y. Li; National University of Defense Technology, China

---

13:15 - 15:00

Chairs: Dong-pyo Kim (National Creative Research Center of Applied Microfluidic Chemistry, Korea) and Sanjay Mathur (University of Cologne, Germany)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S2B-010 Nanoscaled Ceramics by Molecular Design: New Materials for Advanced Technologies (Invited)**

E. Lonescu; Technische Universitaet Darmstadt, Germany

13:45 - 14:15

**S2B-011 Molecular Routes to Si and B-based Ceramic (Nano)Fibers: Polymer Synthesis, Melt-/ ElectroSpinning and Polymer-to-ceramic Conversion (Invited)**

S. Bernard<sup>1</sup>, L. Gottardo<sup>1</sup>, T. Ouyang<sup>1,2</sup>, V. Salles<sup>1</sup>, C. Balan<sup>2</sup>, P. Miele<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université Lyon 1, France, <sup>2</sup>University of Bucharest, Romania

14:15 - 14:30

**S2B-012 The Visualization of Atomic Scale Structure of Polymer-derived Si-C-O Amorphous Fibers by High-energy X-ray Diffraction and Reverse Monte Carlo Modelling**

K. Suzuya<sup>1</sup>, S. Kohara<sup>2</sup>, K. Okamura<sup>3</sup>, H. Ichikawa<sup>4</sup>, K. Suzuki<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Synchrotron Radiation Research Institute, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Ultra-High Temperature Research Institute, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Nippon Carbon Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>5</sup>Advanced Institute of Materials Science, Japan

14:30 - 15:00

**S2B-013 Nano Structured SiOC Low K Thin Film Derived from Polycarbosilane (Invited)**

Y. Kim, S.-R. Kim, J.-J. Kim, J.-H. Lee, Y.-J. Lee; Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea

15:00 - 15:15 **Break**

---

15:15 - 17:30

Chairs: Emanuel Lonescu (TU Darmstadt, Germany) and Ya-li Li (Tianjin University, China)

---

15:15 - 15:45

**S2B-014 Novel Metal@SiCN Ceramics Via Molecular Approach for Catalytic Applications (Invited)**

G. Motz; University of Bayreuth, Germany

15:45 - 16:15

**S2B-015 Silicon Polymer Derived Lab-on-a-Chip Systems for Microchemical Synthetic Applications (Invited)**

D.-P. Kim; Chungnam National University, Korea

16:15 - 16:30

**S2B-016 Templated Silicon Oxycarbide Spherical Particles and Thin Films with Controlled Porosity**

L. Malfatti, A. Pauletti, C. Boissière, C. Gervais, F. Babonneau; Collège de France, France

16:30 - 16:45

**S2B-017 Synthesis and Characterization of Novel Materials Based on Si-Hf-C-(N)-O through Molecular Precursors**

R. Kumar, R. Sujith, A. B. Kousaalya; Indian Institute of Technology-Madras, India

16:45 - 17:15

**S2B-018 Fabrication of PDCs with Tailored Structures from Liquid Precursors via Forming and Pyrolysis (Invited)**

F. Hou, Y. Li, X. Liu, H. An, T. Liang, J. Xie, Y. Zhang; Tianjin University, China

17:15 - 17:30

**S2B-019 Phase-separation at Nano-scale in Amorphous Si-(B-)C-N Structures Derived from Polymer-precursors: an AEM Study**

H. Gu; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 802

---

**9:00 - 10:30**

Chairs: Hubert Mutin (Institut Charles Gerhardt Montpellier, France) and Yoshiyuki Sugahara (Waseda University, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S2B-020 Polysilsesquioxane-type Gate Insulating Materials for Organic-TFT (Invited)**

K. Matsukawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Hamada<sup>2</sup>, M. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, S. Watase<sup>1</sup>, T. Nagase<sup>3</sup>, T. Kobayashi<sup>3</sup>, H. Naito<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Municipal Technical Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

9:30 - 10:00

**S2B-021 Photo-Curable Organo-Oligosioxane Derived Optical Hybrid Materials and Their Applications (Invited)**

B.-S. Bae, S. C. Yang, J.-S. Kim; Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, Korea

10:00 - 10:30

**S2B-022 Perhydropolysilazane-Derived Silica and Organic-Inorganic Hybrid Thin Films (Invited)**

H. Kozuka, A. Yamano, H. Uchiyama, T. Kawamura, M. Fujita; Kansai University, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

**10:45 - 12:00**

Chairs: Hiromitsu Kozuka (Kansai University, Japan) and Byeong-Soo Bae (KAIST, Korea)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S2B-023 Nonhydrolytic Processing of Oxides: From Nanoparticles to Films, Mesoporous Xerogels and Foams (Invited)**

P. H. Mutin, B. Boury, A. Vioux; Université Montpellier 2, France

11:15 - 11:30

**S2B-024 Synthesis of Discrete Alkoxysiloxane Oligomers by Non-hydrolytic Hetero-condensation**

R. Wakabayashi, K. Kawahara, K. Kuroda; Waseda University, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S2B-025 Inorganic Molten-Salts Synthesis of Organic-Inorganic Intercalation Compounds and their Conversion Into Oxide and Non-Oxide Ceramics**

F. Goettmann, P. Makowski, A. Grandjean, A. Laplace; Centre de Marcoule, France

11:45 - 12:00

**S2B-026 Solid State NMR Characterization of Ceramics from Molecular Routes : Combined Experimental and *Ab-initio* Investigations**

C. Gervais, F. Babonneau, F. Mauri; UPMC Univ Paris 06, France

# Symposium 2B

---

**13:15 - 15:00**

Chairs: Masaki Narisawa (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan) and  
Philippe Miele (Institut Européen des Membrances de Montpellier, France)

---

**13:15 - 13:45**

**S2B-027 Spherical Oxide Particles with Various Porous Structures by Microwave-Emulsion Processes (Invited)**

J. Hojo, L. Li, M. Inada, N. Enomoto; Kyushu University, Japan

**13:45 - 14:00**

**S2B-028 Synthesis of Plate-like Zinc Oxide Particles by the Transcription of Precursor's Shape**

S. Yin<sup>1</sup>, F. Gobo<sup>1</sup>, T. Goto<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Long<sup>1,3</sup>, T. Sato<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Daito Kasei Kogyo Co.,Ltd, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Guangxi Normal University, China

**14:00 - 14:15**

**S2B-029 Formation Mechanism of ZnO Nanoscrew via Homogeneous Precipitation**

N. Enomoto, J. Kimura, M. Inada, J. Hojo; Kyushu University, Japan

**14:15 - 14:45**

**S2B-030 Advanced Ceramics from Pre ceramic Polymers and Nano-sized Fillers (Invited)**

P. Colombo, E. Bernardo; University of Padova, Italy

**14:45 - 15:00**

**S2B-031 Mechanical Properties and Chemical Vapor Infiltration Fabrication of SiC Whisker Reinforced SiC Ceramic Layered Composites**

Y. Xie, L. Cheng, L. Li, H. Mei, L. Zhang; Northwestern Polytechnical University, China

**15:00 - 15:15 Break**

---

**15:15 - 16:45**

Chairs: Junichi Hojo (Kyushu University, Japan) and Feng Hou (Tianjin University, China)

---

**15:15 - 15:45**

**S2B-032 Microstructure of SiC-Si-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Composites Derived from Silicone Resin - Metal Aluminum Filler Compounds by Low Temperature Reduction Process (Invited)**

M. Narisawa, Y. Abe, W. Isihara, H. Kado; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

**15:45 - 16:15**

**S2B-033 Metal-organic Precursors-derived Ceramic Membranes for Gas Separation (Invited)**

Y. Iwamoto; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

**16:30 - 16:45**

**S2B-034 Surface Strengthen And Oxidation Resistance Improvement of SiC-graphite Composites by SiC Coating**

W. Yang, Z. Jin, G. Qiao, Z. Shi, H. Li; Xi'an Jiaotong University, China

## Poster Session

**Tuesday, November 16**

Room: Event Hall

12:00 -14:00

- S2B-P001 Metal Oxide Films Deposited by Combined Process of the Acetylene Thermal Spray and Metal Organic CVD**  
M. Ohoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hasebe<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakamura<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Ohshio<sup>1</sup>, H. Akasaka<sup>1</sup>, H. Saitoh<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka Univ. Tech., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Chubu Chelest Co., Ltd, Japan
- S2B-P002 High Pressure Synthesis of Cubic Silicon Nitride from a Silazane Precursor**  
Y. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Yokota<sup>1</sup>, T. Kobayashi<sup>2</sup>, T. Taniguchi<sup>2</sup>, T. Sekine<sup>2</sup>, Y. Sugahara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Waseda University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S2B-P003 The SH – Synthesis of Ceramics Based on Titanium Carbide and Silicon Carbide Composite Materials**  
Z. A. Mansurov, I. M. Vongay, O. V. Chervyakova, T. A. Zavalishina, S. H. Aknazarov; RSE Institute of Combustion Problem, Kazakhstan
- S2B-P004 Smart Colloids of Exfoliated Layered Crystals: Photochemical Reactions in Colloidal Mixtures of Clay and Semiconductor Nanosheets**  
T. Nakato, Y. Nono, A. Takahashi, M. Nakamura; Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Japan
- S2B-P005 Development of High Density MoO<sub>3</sub> Pellets for Production of <sup>99</sup>Mo Medical Isotope**  
A. Kimura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sato<sup>2</sup>, M. Tanase<sup>2</sup>, K. Tuchiya<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Chiyoda Technol Corporation, Japan
- S2B-P006 Synthesis and Photocatalytic Activity of Brookite Particles by Self-Hydrolysis Solution Method**  
M. Inada, K. Iwamoto, N. Enomoto, J. Hojo; Kyushu University, Japan
- S2B-P007 Formation Mechanism and Characteristics of BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Powders Prepared by Thermal Decomposition of Barium Titanyl Oxalate Precursors**  
A. Ianculescu<sup>1</sup>, S. Guillemet-Fritsch<sup>2</sup>, B. Durand<sup>2</sup>, P. Alphonse<sup>2</sup>, G. Voicu<sup>1</sup>, P. Budrugaec<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Polytechnics University of Bucharest, Romania, <sup>2</sup>Université Paul Sabatier, France, <sup>3</sup>INCDIE ICPE-CA, Romania
- S2B-P008 The Effect of Crystal Structure on Photoluminescence Property of Y<sub>3</sub>Al<sub>5</sub>O<sub>12</sub> Prepared by Glycothermal Reaction**  
K. Uegaito, S. Hosokawa, M. Inoue; Kyoto University, Japan
- S2B-P009 Microwave Hydrothermal Synthesis of Activated Carbon from Rice Chaff**  
T. Koga, M. Inada, N. Enomoto, J. Hojo; Kyushu University, Japan

# Symposium 2C

## **Symposium 2C: Novel Chemical Processing; Chemical Tectonics for Materials Design**

### *Main Organizers*

- Katsuhisa Tanaka, Kyoto University, Japan
- Atsunori Matsuda, Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan
- Jianrong Qiu, Zhejiang University, China

### *Co-Organizers*

- Aldo R. Boccaccini, Imperial College London, UK
- Plinio Innocenzi, Università di Sassari, Italy
- Peter G. Kazansky, University of Southampton, UK
- Dong-Pyo Kim, Chungnam National University, Korea
- Jianbei Qiu, Kunming University of Science and Technology, China
- Zainovia Lockman, Universiti Sains Malaysia, Malaysia
- Masahide Takahashi, Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 802

---

#### **14:15 - 17:00: Novel Processing and Novel Functions**

Chair: Masahide Takahashi (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan)

---

**14:15 - 14:45**

**S2C-001 Synthesis of Ceramics and Composite Materials by Novel CVD Routes (Invited)**

T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan

**14:45 - 15:15**

**S2C-002 Effect of Anodisation Parameters on the Formation of Porous Anodic Oxide on Ti, Zr, Nb and W (Invited)**

Z. Lockman, S. Ismail; Universiti Sains Malaysia, Malaysia

**15:15 - 15:45**

**S2C-003 Magnetophotonic and Magnonic Crystals with Magnetic Garnet Films for Various Optical and Magnetic Microdevices (Invited)**

M. Inoue<sup>1</sup>, A. V. Baryshev<sup>1</sup>, J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, P. B. Lim<sup>1</sup>, H. Takagi<sup>2</sup>, K. Yayoi<sup>3</sup>, T. Goto<sup>1</sup>, S. Mito<sup>1</sup>, S. M. Baek<sup>1</sup>, K. Tobinaga<sup>1</sup>, J. Noda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Haga<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyota National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Ibaragi National College of Technology, Japan

**15:45 - 16:00**

**S2C-004 Scattering-based Hole Burning in Macroporous Ce<sup>3+</sup>:Y<sub>3</sub>Al<sub>5</sub>O<sub>12</sub> Crystal Prepared via Sol-gel Route Accompanied by Phase Separation**

K. Iwata, K. Fujita, S. Murai, K. Tanaka; Kyoto University, Japan

**16:00 - 16:15 Break**

**16:15 - 16:30**

**S2C-005 Broadband Optical Amplification of Micro-structure Controlled Glasses**

J. Qiu<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Zhou<sup>1</sup>, B. Wu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Zhejiang University, China, <sup>2</sup>South China University of Technology, China

**16:30 - 16:45**

**S2C-006 Preparation and Evaluation of Oxide and Multiple Oxide Ceramics by Mist Process**

M. Sato<sup>1</sup>, S. Fujita<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S2C-007 Effects Of Raw Materials And Temperature On The Growth Of 6H-SiC By PVT**

Y. Shi, P. Dai, J. Yang, G. Liu; Xi'an Jiaotong University, China

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 802

---

### 9:30 - 11:45: Self-Assembly and Organic-Inorganic Hybrid

Chair: Katsuhisa Tanaka (Kyoto University, Japan)

---

9:30 - 9:45

**S2C-008 Self-assembly Synthesis and Photocatalytic Properties of Layered Oxide Structure with Single-nm Thickness**

M. Ohtaki, M. Mori; Kyushu University, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S2C-009 Photo-Induced Fabrication of Titania-Polymer Hybrid Films with Tunable Hierarchical Structures and Stimuli-Responsive Property**

M. Takahashi; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S2C-010 Synthesis and Material Design for Heteroanion Compounds**

K. Machida; Osaka University, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S2C-011 Structure Manufacturing of Proton-conducting Organic-inorganic Hybrid Phosphosilicate Membranes by Solventless Synthesis**

Y. Tokuda<sup>1</sup>, S. Oku<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamada<sup>2</sup>, M. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, T. Yoko<sup>1</sup>, H. Kitagawa<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

10:45 - 11:15

**S2C-012 A Combined Bottom-up and Top-down Approach towards the Design of Thin Films on Multiple Length Scales (Invited)**

L. Malfatti<sup>1</sup>, P. Falcaro<sup>2</sup>, S. Costacurta<sup>3</sup>, H. Amenitsch<sup>4</sup>, B. Marmiroli<sup>4</sup>, F. C. Nerin<sup>4</sup>, P. Innocenzi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Università di Sassari, Italy, <sup>2</sup>CSIRO, Australia, <sup>3</sup>Associazione CIVEN, Italy, <sup>4</sup>Austrian Academy of Sciences, Austria

11:15 - 11:45

**S2C-013 Versatile Functionality of Hydrophilic SiO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> Resin and Pre-ceramic Polymers for Microstructured Applications (Invited)**

D.-P. Kim; Chungnam National University, Korea

---

### 14:15 - 16:00: Molecular Tectonics

Chair: Atsunori Matsuda (Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S2C-014 Development of Bioinspired Inorganic/Organic Hybrids (Invited)**

T. Kato; The University of Tokyo, Japan

14:45 - 15:15

**S2C-015 Engineering Ultraporous Hybrid Crystals Using Ceramic Micro- and Nano-Particles (Invited)**

P. Falcaro, A. Hill, D. Buso; CSIRO Materials Science and Engineering, Australia

15:15 - 15:30

**S2C-016 Novel Manner of Crystal Growth through Dehydration and Polycondensation into Multilayered Structures in Zinc Hydroxide Compounds**

T. Tokunaga<sup>1</sup>, E. Hosono<sup>2</sup>, Y. Oaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Imai<sup>1</sup>, H. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, S. Fujihara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Keio University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

# Symposium 2C

15:30 - 15:45

**S2C-017 Nanostructured Artificial Nacre Prepared From Montmorillonite via a Drying Process**  
F. Gridi-Bennadji, G. Lecomte-Nana, J-P. Bonnet, S. Rossignol; GEMH, ENSCI Limoges, France

15:45 - 16:00

**S2C-018 Relationship between Interfacial Instabilities and Mechanical Strength of Three-layer (PP/HDPE/PP) Polymer Structure**  
M. M. Ranjbarann; Shahid Rajaei University, Iran

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

## 16:15 - 18:00: Effect of External and Enhanced Fields

Chair: Jianbei Qiu (Kunming University of Science and Technology, China)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S2C-019 Selective Growth and SERS Property of Gold Nanoparticles on Amorphized Silicon Surface**  
T. Matsuoka, M. Nishi, M. Sakakura, Y. Shimotsuma, K. Miura, K. Hirao; Kyoto University, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S2C-020 Redox Mechanism of Ag/AgCl Nanoparticles Dispersed in Organosilsesquioxane-Titania Matrix**  
G. Kawamura, Y. Tsurumi, H. Muto, M. Inoue, A. Matsuda; Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S2C-021 Enhancement of Optical Birefringence in Transition-Metal-Oxide Thin Films Containing Silver Nanoparticles**  
T. Tsujiguchi, S. Murai, K. Fujita, K. Tanaka; Kyoto University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S2C-022 Surface Plasmon Enhanced Optical Birefringence in Thermally Poled Tellurite Glass**  
R. Hattori, S. Murai, K. Fujita, K. Tanaka; Kyoto University, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S2C-023 Orientation of Carbon Nano-fiber in Carbon/Silica Composite Prepared under High Magnetic Field**  
N. Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, K. Fukumi<sup>1</sup>, K. Takahashi<sup>2</sup>, I. Mogi<sup>2</sup>, S. Awaji<sup>2</sup>, K. Watanabe<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

17:30 - 18:00

**S2C-024 Physical, Chemical, and Biological Phenomena within Vector Space Developed around Polarized Hydroxyapatite and Related Ceramics (Invited)**  
K. Yamashita; Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan

## Poster Session

**Tuesday, November 16**

Room: Event Hall

12:00 -14:00

**S2C-P001 In Situ Observation of Solidifying Process of Inorganic Powder Materials during a Hydrothermal Hot-pressing**  
T. Onoki; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

**S2C-P002 Effects of Subsequent Treatments on Transparency of Y-zeolite Ceramics by a Hydrothermal Hot-pressing**  
T. Onoki<sup>1</sup>, T. Wakihara<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Yokohama National University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

- S2C-P003 Synthesis and Evaluation of A-zeolite by Rotary Hydrothermal Treatments**  
T. Shirai<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kawabe<sup>1</sup>, T. Moriguchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Wakihara<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Yokohama National University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P004 Synthesis and Characterization of LTA-type Zeolite by Microwave-assisted Hydrothermal Processing**  
K. Kumadani<sup>1</sup>, T. Moriguchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takamatsu<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P005 Synthesis of Zeolite Membrane on Ceramic Tubular Supports by Hydrothermal Method**  
T. Moriguchi<sup>1</sup>, H. Ohnishi<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nikkato Corporation, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P006 Synthesis of Zeolite from Various Slag Materials by Soft Chemical Processing**  
M. Sato<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- S2C-P007 Synthesis of Titanate Nanotubes by Planet-Rotary-Hydrothermal Process**  
Y. Takamatsu<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P008 Synthesis and Characterization of Potassium Niobate based Ceramics by Various Hydrothermal Processings**  
S. Hayashi<sup>1</sup>, S. Tajiri<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takamatsu<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P009 Morphological Control of Hydroxyapatite Precipitate from High-Concentration Hydroxyapatite Solution Using Microwave Irradiation**  
H. Yoshida, T. Toyama, Y. Kojima, N. Nishimiya; Nihon University, Japan
- S2C-P010 Effect of Mn Addition on Microstructure of Hydroxyapatite and their Properties**  
T. Nagayasu<sup>1</sup>, Y. Nishio<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, H. Murata<sup>3</sup>, K. Matsunaga<sup>3</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University Yoshida, Japan
- S2C-P011 Synthesis and Evaluation of Hydroxyapatite with Addition of Europium**  
Y. Nishio<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, H. Murata<sup>3</sup>, K. Matsunaga<sup>3</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S2C-P012 Water/Alcohol Separation Utilizing Ultra-hydrophobic Multilayered Silica Particles Prepared by Self-Assembly Technique**  
Y. Daiko<sup>1</sup>, T. Jin<sup>2</sup>, T. Yazawa; <sup>1</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S2C-P013 Solution Synthesis of Organic/Inorganic Composite Coaxial Nanocable Consisting of Zinc Oxide and Polypyrrole**  
T. Oki, Y. Oaki, H. Imai; Keio University, Japan
- S2C-P014 Tunable Magnetoresponse Hybrid Capsules Formed with Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Nanoparticles and Lipid Membrane**  
Y. Imai, K. Katagiri, K. Koumoto; Nagoya University, Japan
- S2C-P015 Synthesis of LDH Modified with Other Cation and Exfoliation Behaviors**  
S. Tajiri<sup>1</sup>, T. Okumiya<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Pref. Univ., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tayca CoLtd, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P016 Evaluation for Mechanical Property of Novel Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Carbon Nanocomposite Fabricated by Electrostatic Adsorbed Assembly Technique**  
N. Hakiri<sup>1</sup>, H. Muto<sup>1</sup>, K. Katagiri<sup>2</sup>, G. Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsuda<sup>1</sup>, M. Sakai<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya University, Japan





# Symposium 2C

- S2C-P017 Fabrication of Crystalline-Oriented Porous Titania Films on Transparent Electrode by Electrophoretic Deposition**  
K. Kawai<sup>1</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>2</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, H. Muto<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsuda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S2C-P018 Synthesis and Characterization of Co-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> Powder with Meso-porous Structure by Anodization Process**  
Y. Kawabe<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, M. Takeuchi<sup>1</sup>, M. Matsuoka<sup>1</sup>, M. Anpo<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P019 New Synthesis of Novel Nanomaterials Using Anodic Oxidation Process**  
S. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kawabe<sup>1</sup>, M. Takeuchi<sup>1</sup>, M. Matsuoka<sup>1</sup>, M. Anpo<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P020 Fabrication of Mesoporous (100-x)SiO<sub>2</sub>-xTiO<sub>2</sub> Matrix Loaded with Shape-Controlled Au Nanoparticles**  
T. Okuno, G. Kawamura, H. Muto, A. Matsuda; Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan
- S2C-P021 Preparation of Palladium/Titania Optical Hydrogen Sensor Operated at Room Temperature by Environmentally Friendly Process**  
H. Oda<sup>1</sup>, R. Araki<sup>2</sup>, J. Hamagami<sup>2</sup>, G. Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, H. Muto<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsuda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kurume National College of Technology, Japan
- S2C-P022 Low Temperature Crystallization of Titanium Oxide Films by Hot-water Treatment and Application for Dye-sensitized Solar Cell**  
H. Sakamoto, M. A. B. M. Nor, G. Kawamura, H. Muto, A. Matsuda; Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan
- S2C-P023 Characterization of SiO<sub>2</sub>/SiAlON Phosphor Composite Films Prepared by Using SiO<sub>2</sub> Coated Phosphor**  
T. Kitabatake<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>2</sup>, F. Munakata<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, N. Hirosaki<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo City University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S2C-P024 Synthesis of Hexagonal Plate-Shaped Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>:Eu Red Phosphor by Precipitation from Homogeneous Solution**  
N. Naruse<sup>1</sup>, K. Tomita<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Miura<sup>1</sup>, M. Kakihana<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S2C-P025 Optical Control of Terahertz Transmission through Non-doped Silicon Subwavelength Hole Arrays**  
T. Okada, S. Tsuji, K. Hirao, K. Tanaka, K. Tanaka; Kyoto University, Japan
- S2C-P026 Precise Analysis of Bi<sub>2</sub>Sr<sub>2</sub>Ca<sub>n-1</sub>Cu<sub>n</sub>O<sub>y</sub> Superconducting Whiskers by SR-XPS and HR-TEM**  
H. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, H. Yoshikawa<sup>2</sup>, C. Tsuruta<sup>2</sup>, Y. Matsui<sup>2</sup>, S. Kishida<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Yonago National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tottori University, Japan
- S2C-P027 The Effect of Post Heat Treatment on Synthesis of NiTi-TiC via Mechanical Activating**  
R. Ghaderi, M. R. Rahimpour, M. Alizadeh; Materials and Energy Research Center, Iran
- S2C-P028 Evaluation and Development of New Applications for CeO<sub>2</sub>-based Ceramics with High Oxygen Separation Ability**  
A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>, E. Maeda<sup>3</sup>, D. M. Taylor<sup>4</sup>, T. Yamamoto<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Maeda Materials Co., Ltd, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Ceramtec INC, USA, <sup>5</sup>National Defense Academy, Japan

## Symposium 3: Nano-Crystals and Advanced Powder Technology

### Main Organizers

- Yuji Hotta, AIST, Japan
- Minoru Osada, NIMS, Japan
- Hasan Göcmez, Dumlupinar University, Turkey

### Co-Organizers

- İlhan A. Aksay, Princeton University, USA
- Lennart Bergström, Stockholm University, Sweden
- Cihangir Duran, Gebze Institute of Technology, Turkey
- George V. Franks, University of Melbourne, Australia
- Masayoshi Fuji, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Ludwig J. Gauckler, ETH Zurich, Switzerland
- Tomaž Kosmač, Jožef Stefan Institute, Slovenia
- Renzi Ma, National Institute for Material Science (NIMS), Japan
- Hideki Maekawa, Tohoku University, Japan
- Gary Messing, Pennsylvania State University, USA
- Ce-Wen Nan, Tsinghua University, China
- Valery Petrykin, J. Heyrovsky Institute of Physical Chemistry, Czech Republic
- Richard Riman, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA
- Satoshi Tanaka, Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- Tetsuo Uchikoshi, NIMS, Japan
- Koji Watari, AIST, Japan

## Oral Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: 1002

---

#### 14:15 - 16:00: Synthesis, Functionalization and Processing of Nanocrystals (I)

Chairs: Kazumi Kato (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan) and Satoshi Wada (University of Yamanashi, Japan)

---

#### 14:15 - 14:45

##### S3-001 Environmentally Benign Synthesis of Nanocrystals from Water Using Novel Water-Soluble Compounds (Invited)

M. Kakahana<sup>1</sup>, M. Kobayashi<sup>1</sup>, T. Q. Duc<sup>1</sup>, H. Kato<sup>1</sup>, V. Petrykin<sup>2</sup>, K. Tomita<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>J. Heyrovsky Institute of Physical Chemistry, Czech Republic, <sup>3</sup>Tokai University, Japan

#### 14:45 - 15:15

##### S3-002 The Structural Modification of the Metal Oxide Nanoparticles in Chemical Vapor Synthesis and Related Properties (Invited)

J.-S. Lee, C.-W. Lee, K.-N. Lee; Hanyang University, Korea

#### 15:15 - 15:30

##### S3-003 Design of Interconnections of Novel Complex Oxide Nanoparticles

S. Wada<sup>1</sup>, T. Goto<sup>1</sup>, S. Iwatsuki<sup>1</sup>, M. Kera<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kuroiwa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan

#### 15:30 - 15:45

##### S3-004 Selective Growth of Monoclinic and Tetragonal Zirconia Nanocrystals

K. Sato<sup>1</sup>, H. Abe<sup>2</sup>, S. Ohara<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Gunma University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Japan

# Symposium 3

15:45 - 16:00

**S3-005 High Spatial Resolution SIMS Analysis for Characterization of Ceramics**

H. Haneda<sup>1,2</sup>, I. Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, N. Saito<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsumoto<sup>2</sup>, K. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, M. Inada<sup>2</sup>, J. Hojo<sup>2</sup>, N. Ohashi<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

**16:15 - 18:00: Synthesis, Functionalization and Processing of Nanocrystals (II)**

Chairs: Masato Kakihana (Tohoku University, Japan) and Jai-Sung Lee (Hanyang University, Korea)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S3-006 Nanocrystals and their Characteristic Behaviors Leading Advanced Ceramic Components (Invited)**

K. Kato<sup>1</sup>, F. Dang<sup>1</sup>, H. Imai<sup>2</sup>, S. Wada<sup>3</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>4</sup>, M. Kuwabara<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Keio University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Yamanashi University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>National Institute for Materials and Science, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

16:45 - 17:15

**S3-007 Fabrication of Nanocrystal Ceramic Devices with Giant Functionalities: Feasible Methods and Technical Problems to be Solved (Invited)**

M. Kuwabara; University of Tokyo, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S3-008 Bottom-up Assembly of High-*k* Dielectric Nanofilms Using Molecularly-thin Perovskite Nanosheets as a Building Block**

B.-W. Li<sup>1</sup>, M. Osada<sup>1,2</sup>, T. C. Ozawa<sup>1,2</sup>, R. Ma<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Akatsuka<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ebina<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>3</sup>, T. Sasaki<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S3-009 Formation and Characteristics of Anatase-Type Titania Solid Solution Nanoparticles Doped with Nb<sup>5+</sup> and M (M=Ga<sup>3+</sup>, Al<sup>3+</sup>, Sc<sup>3+</sup>)**

M. Hirano, T. Ito; Aichi Institute of Technology, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S3-010 Hydrogen Production from Water Using Photocatalysts (Invited)**

H. Kato, M. Kakihana; Tohoku University, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1002

---

**9:00 - 10:30: Powder Synthesis, Powder Processing and Coating (I)**

Chairs: George Franks (University of Melbourne, Australia) and Takashi Shirai (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S3-011 Powder Nanocoatings and 3D Architectures Prepared via Layer-by-Layer Self-Assembly Technique (Invited)**

Y. Daiko<sup>1</sup>, K. Katagiri<sup>2</sup>, H. Muto<sup>3</sup>, T. Yazawa<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsuda<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan

9:15 - 9:30

**S3-012 The Synthesis, Characterization and Mechanical Properties of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/ZrO<sub>2</sub> Nanocrystalline Powders by Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> Method**

H. Gocmez<sup>1</sup>, M. Tuncer<sup>1</sup>, O. Sahin<sup>2</sup>, I. Uzulmez<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Dumlupinar University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Mustafa Kemal University, Turkey

9:30 - 9:45

**S3-013 Preparation of Spherical Submicronic Barium Zirconate Particles in Highly Basic Solution Below 100°C**

F. Boschini, R. Cloots, B. Vertruyen; University of Liège, Belgium

9:45 - 10:00

**S3-014 Preparation of Titanium Nanosized Powder by Pulse Wire Discharged**  
H. Suematsu, Y. Tokoi, T. Suzuki, T. Nakayama, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S3-015 Highly Luminescent Ge Nanocrystals Synthesized via Laser Chemical Approach**  
D. Hirakawa<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Shirahata<sup>2,3</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S3-016 Nanosized Powders Synthesized by Pulsed Discharge of Powders**  
S. Ishihara, M. Okumura, H. Suematsu, T. Nakayama, T. Suzuki, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

### 10:45 - 11:45: Powder Synthesis, Powder Processing and Coating (II)

Chairs: Yusuke Daiko (University of Hyogo, Japan) and  
 Takaaki Nagaoka (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S3-017 Formation and Growth Mechanism of Calcium Carbonate Nanoparticles via a Bubbling Method**  
K. Eguchi<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Satake<sup>1</sup>, M. Tajika<sup>1</sup>, S. Kuwamoto<sup>3</sup>, K. Yokoyama<sup>3</sup>, J. Matsui<sup>3</sup>, T. Issiki<sup>4</sup>, N. Umesaki<sup>2,5</sup>, <sup>1</sup>Shiraishi Central Laboratories Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kobe University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hyogo Science and Technology Association, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Japan Synchrotron Radiation Research Institute, Japan

11:00 - 11:15

**S3-018 Coating of Nano ZrB<sub>2</sub> on Cu Substrate Using Roll-Milling Process**  
 U. Olgun<sup>1</sup>, H. Gocmez<sup>2</sup>, S. Okur<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sakarya University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Dumlupınar University, Turkey, <sup>3</sup>Izmir Institute of Technology, Turkey

11:15 - 11:45

**S3-019 Direct Fabrication of Nano-Structured Ceramic Films and Patterns from Solution without Firing of Powders/Particles (Invited)**  
M. Yoshimura<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan

---

### 14:15 - 16:00: Shaping and Composite(I)

Chairs: Hasan Gocmez (Dumlupınar University, Turkey) and Masayoshi Fuji (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:30

**S3-020 Textured Bismuth Layer-Structured Ferroelectrics Prepared by High Magnetic Field and a Subsequent Reaction Sintering in Rotating Magnetic Field (Invited)**  
S. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, T. Kimura<sup>1</sup>, R. Furushima<sup>1</sup>, H. Shimizu<sup>2</sup>, Y. Doshida<sup>2</sup>, K. Uematsu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Taiyo Yuden Co Ltd., Japan

14:30 - 15:00

**S3-021 Complex Shape Forming: Gelcasting with PVA for Complex Shaped Components and Tapes (Invited)**  
G. V. Franks; University of Melbourne, Australia

15:00 - 15:15

**S3-022 Anisotropic Shrinkage of Particle-Oriented Alumina Green Compacts Prepared by High Magnetic Field with Different Dispersion Slurries**  
R. Furushima, S. Tanaka, Z. Kato, K. Uematsu; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

15:15 - 15:30

**S3-023 Fabrication of High Dense and Highly Oriented Strontium Barium Niobate Ceramics by a Rotating Magnetic Field**  
T. Takahashi, S. Tanaka, R. Furushima, Z. Kato, K. Uematsu; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

# Symposium 3

15:30 - 15:45

**S3-024 Control of Microstructure in the Textured Alumina Preparing in a Strong Magnetic Field (Invited)**  
T. S. Suzuki, T. Uchikoshi, Y. Sakka; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S3-025 AlN Ceramic/Polymer Composites Prepared by Polymer Blend Technique (Invited)**  
K. Nagata<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsuyama<sup>1</sup>, K. Mizuno<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hotta<sup>2</sup>, K. Sato<sup>2</sup>, M. Higuchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Kinoshita<sup>1</sup>, K. Watari<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

## 16:15 - 17:30: Shaping and Composite (II)

Chairs: Satoshi Tanaka (Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan) and  
Tohru Suzuki (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S3-026 Effects of Powder Surfaces Condition on the Fabrication of Non-firing Ceramics (Invited)**  
T. Shirai, E. Apiluck, H. Watanabe, M. Fuji, M. Takahashi; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S3-027 Synthesis and Electrochemical Characterization of Electrically Conductive Porous Alumina Composites Modified by Nickel and Platinum Nanoparticles**  
C. Hai<sup>1</sup>, M. Fuji<sup>1</sup>, F. Wang<sup>2</sup>, H. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, T. Shirai<sup>1</sup>, I. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, M. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Beijing University of Chemical Technology, China

16:45 - 17:00

**S3-028 Inner Surface Coating of Non-Conductive Tubular Substrate Using Electrophoretic Deposition**  
L. Kreethawate<sup>1</sup>, S. Larpkiattaworn<sup>2</sup>, S. Jiemsirilers<sup>1</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Thailand Institute of Scientific and Technological Research, Thailand, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S3-029 Preparation and Evaluation of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanoparticle Thin Films Deposited Using Electrophoresis Deposition Method**  
R. Kawakami, K. Ito, Y. Sato, Y. Mori, M. Adachi, S. Yoshikado; Doshisha University, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S3-030 Direct Template Approach for the Formation of (Anisotropic Shape) Hollow Silicate Microparticles**  
R. V. Rivera-Virtudazo, H. Watanabe, T. Shirai, M. Fuji, M. Takahashi; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1002

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Inorganic Nanosheets: Synthesis and New Structures

Chairs: Seong-Ju Hwang (Ewha Womans University, Korea) and  
Minoru Osada (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S3-031 Inorganic Nanosheets as a Unique Class of Nanoscale Materials: Synthesis, Properties and Applications (Invited)**  
T. Sasaki, M. Osada, Y. Ebina, R. Ma, T. C. Ozawa, T. Shibata, K. Akatsuka; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

**S3-032 Synthesis, Topotactic Transformation And Nanofilm Fabrication of Layered Hydroxide Hexagonal Platelet Crystals (Invited)**  
R. Ma<sup>1</sup>, J. Liang<sup>1</sup>, L. Hu<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Osada<sup>1</sup>, T. Sasaki<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S3-033 Nanocomposites Synthesized via Restacking of the Nanosheets Exfoliated from Inorganic Layered Compounds (Invited)**

X. Yang; Beijing Normal University, China

10:00 - 10:30

**S3-034 Organo Silicon Nanosheets Derived Layered Silicon Compounds (Invited)**

H. Nakano; Toyota Central R&D Laboratories, Inc., Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

### 10:45 - 12:00: Clay Nanosheets and Graphene Composites

Chairs: Takayoshi Sasaki (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan) and Hideyuki Nakano (Toyota Central R&D Laboratories, Inc., Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S3-035 Donor-type Graphite Intercalation Compounds Containing Alkali Metal Cations with Amines and Polyamines (Invited)**

T. Malunagnont<sup>1</sup>, K. Gotoh<sup>2</sup>, M. M. Lerner<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Oregon State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Okayama University, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S3-036 Developing Graphene-Based Electrode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries (Invited)**

Z. Liu, X. Zhou; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

11:30 - 11:45

**S3-037 Designing Layered Transition Metal Oxides for Efficient Photo-electrochemical Energy Conversion (Invited)**

A. Mukherji, G. Liu, M. Lim, G. Q. Lu, L. Wang; The University of Queensland, Australia

11:45 - 12:00

**S3-038 Clay Electronics (Invited)**

H. Sato<sup>1</sup>, K. Tamura<sup>2</sup>, A. Yamagishi<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ehime University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Toho University, Japan

---

### 13:15 - 15:00: Inorganic Nanosheets: Optical Properties

Chairs: Michael Lerner (Oregon State University, USA) and Lianzhou Wang (The University of Queensland, Australia)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S3-039 Electric-Field and Magnetic-Field Alignment of Liquid-Crystalline Suspensions of Mineral Nanosheets (Invited)**

E. Paineau<sup>1</sup>, K. Antonova<sup>2</sup>, C. Baravian<sup>1</sup>, I. Bihannic<sup>1</sup>, P. Davidson<sup>3</sup>, I. Dozov<sup>2</sup>, F. Meneau<sup>4</sup>, L. J. Michot<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nancy University, France, <sup>2</sup>Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Bulgaria, <sup>3</sup>Université Paris-Sud, France, <sup>4</sup>SOLEIL Synchrotron Facility, France

13:45 - 14:15

**S3-040 Colloidal System of Semiconducting Oxide Nanosheets: Liquid Crystalline Behavior and Photochemical Applications (Invited)**

T. Nakato; Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Japan

14:15 - 14:30

**S3-041 Liquid Crystal Phases of Colloidal Layered Clay Mineral Nanosheets and Their Applications for Functional Soft Materials (Invited)**

N. Miyamoto; Fukuoka Institute of Technology, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S3-042 Preparation of Luminescent Nanosheets by Exfoliation of Layered Materials (Invited)**

S. Ida, T. Ishihara; Kyushu University, Japan

# Symposium 3

14:45 - 15:00

**S3-043 Rare-earth Doped Oxide Nanosheets for "Nanosheet Lighting"**

T. C. Ozawa<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Fukuda<sup>2,3</sup>, K. Akatsuka<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Ebina<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Sasaki<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Shinshu University, Japan

---

**15:15 - 17:15: Inorganic Nanosheets: Electronic Properties and New Devices**

Chairs: Patrick Davidson (CNRS, France) and Teruyuki Nakato (Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Japan)

15:15 - 15:45

**S3-044 Two-Dimensional Transition Metal Oxide Nanosheets: Useful Precursors for Nanohybrid Materials Applicable for Light Harvesting and Electrical Energy Storage (Invited)**

S.-J. Hwang; Ewha Womans University, Korea

15:45 - 16:15

**S3-045 Oxide Nanosheets as Efficient Electrode Materials for Li-ion Batteries (Invited)**

M. Miyayama; The University of Tokyo, Japan

16:15 - 16:30

**S3-046 Synthesis and Electrochemistry of Conducting Ruthenate Nanosheets (Invited)**

W. Sugimoto, Y. Takasu, K. Fukuda; Shinshu University, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S3-047 Real Structure of Metastable RuO<sub>2</sub>-based Nanocrystalline Electrocatalytic Materials Prepared by Advanced Solution Methods**

V. Petrykin<sup>1</sup>, P. Krttil<sup>1</sup>, M. Okube<sup>2</sup>, K. Macounova<sup>1</sup>, J. Franc<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Academy of Sciences of Czech Republic, Czech Republic, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S3-048 Two-dimensional Nanosheet as a Seed Layer to Control Crystallographic Orientation of Oxide Thin Films on Glass Substrates (Invited)**

T. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ebina<sup>1</sup>, T. Ohnishi<sup>1</sup>, K. Takada<sup>1</sup>, T. Kogure<sup>2</sup>, T. Sasaki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S3-049 Functional Thin Films Assembled from Oxide Nanosheets**

M. Osada<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Sasaki<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1002

---

**9:00 - 10:30: Powder Synthesis, Powder Processing and Coating (III)**

Chairs: Yusuke Daiko (University of Hyogo, Japan) and Yuji Hotta (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

9:00 - 9:30

**S3-050 Effect of High Energy Milling on the Formation and Properties of Sialon Ceramics Prepared from Silicon Nitride-Aluminium Nitride Precursors (Invited)**

C. Duran<sup>1</sup>, M. Sopicka-Lizer<sup>2</sup>, H. Göçmez<sup>3</sup>, T. Pawlik<sup>2</sup>, M. Mikuskiewicz<sup>2</sup>, K. MacKenzie<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Gebze Institute of Technology, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Silesian University of Technology, Poland, <sup>3</sup>Dumlupınar University, Turkey, <sup>4</sup>Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand

9:30 - 9:45

**S3-051 Characterization of the Magnesium Hydride-Alumina Composite with Nano Structure Fabricated by High-Energy Ball Milling**

N. Yamasaki, Y. Kodera, M. Ohyanagi; Ryukoku University, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S3-052 Fabrication of Submicron Spherical B<sub>4</sub>C Particles by Pulsed Laser Irradiation of B in Liquid Media Under Low Fluence Condition**

Y. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, N. Koshizaki<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kagawa University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S3-053 Fabrication and Evaluation of CNT Dispersed Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Ceramics Having Double Percolation Structure**

S. Yoshio, J. Tatami, T. Wakihara, T. Yamakawa, K. Komeya, T. Meguro; Yokohama National University

10:15 - 10:30

**S3-054 Fabricating Yttrium Aluminum Garnet Powders with Specific Sizes**

F. S. Yen, C.-T. Hung; National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

**10:45 - 11:30: Powder Synthesis, Powder Processing and Coating (IV)**

Chairs: Setsuaki Murakami (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan) and Cihangir Duran (Gebze Institute of Technology, Turkey)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S3-055 Iron Oxide/Al and Copper Oxide/Al Composites Fabricated by Ultrasonic Powder Consolidation Process**

S. K. Pillai<sup>1</sup>, A. Hadjiafrenti<sup>1</sup>, T. Ando<sup>2</sup>, C. C. Doumanidis<sup>1</sup>, C. Rebholz<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Cyprus, Cyprus, <sup>2</sup>Northeastern University, USA

11:00 - 11:15

**S3-056 The Effect of Time and Atmospheres of Planetary Milling on X-Sialon Formation by Silicothermal Reduction and Nitridation (SRN) Process**

A. Jamshidi G.<sup>1</sup>, A. A. Nourbakhsh<sup>2</sup>, R. J. Kalbasi<sup>2</sup>, S. Naghibi<sup>2</sup>, F. Golestani-Fard<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Iran University of Science and Technology, Iran

11:15 - 11:30

**S3-057 Fabrication and Characterization of Various Shapes of ZnO Nanoparticles Using Aqueous Solution Process**

S. B. Ghaffari, J. Moghaddam; Sahand University of Technology, Iran

---

**13:15 - 15:00: Slurry, Paste, Colloidal Processing and Analysis (I)**

Chairs: Tetsuo Uchikoshi (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan) and Kimiyasu Sato (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:30

**S3-058 Effect of Ion on the Interaction Forces between Alumina Surfaces**

T. Isobe, M. Hayashi, A. Nakajima; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

13:30 - 13:45

**S3-059 New Nanoparticles Dispersing Beads Mill with Ultra Small Beads and its Application**

M. Inkyo, T. Tahara, Y. Imajyo; Kotobuki Industries Co., Ltd., Japan

13:45 - 14:00

**S3-060 Consolidation Behavior of Nanometer-sized SiC Particles with Phenylalanine through Pressure Filtration at 1MPa**

A. Yamashita, Y. Hirata, N. Matsunaga, S. Sameshima; Kagoshima University, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

**S3-061 Interaction of Nanosecond Pulse Laser with Colloidal Nanoparticles of Copper Oxides**

A. Pyatenko, H. Wang, N. Koshizaki; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan



# Symposium 3

14:15 - 14:30

**S3-062 Colloidal Processing of Ultra High Temperature Ceramics**

C. Tallon<sup>1,3</sup>, D. Chavara<sup>2,3</sup>, A. Gillen<sup>2,3</sup>, D. Riley<sup>1,3</sup>, L. Edwards<sup>2,3</sup>, S. Moricca<sup>2,3</sup>, G. V. Franks<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Melbourne, Australia, <sup>2</sup>Australian Nuclear Science and Technology Organisation, Australia, <sup>3</sup>Defence Materials Technology Centre, Australia

14:30 - 14:45

**S3-063 Relation between Flow Property and Packing Property of Dense Slurry**

K. Asai<sup>1</sup>, T. Mori<sup>1</sup>, JI. Tsubaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Ohtsuka<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>NGK Spark Plug Co.,Ltd, Japan

14:45-15:00

**S3-064 Experimental Study on Adsorption Behavior of Polyelectrolyte to Alumina Particles**

T. Kiguchi, T. Mori, JI. Tsubaki; Nagoya University, Japan

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

## 15:15 - 16:30: Slurry, Paste, Colloidal Processing and Analysis (II)

Chairs: Alexander Pyatenko (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan) and Takamasa Mori (Nagoya University, Japan)

---

15:15 - 15:30

**S3-065 Rheological Control of Aqueous Suspensions with Nano Sized Gamma- Alumina**

A. Zamorategui<sup>1</sup>, S. Sugita<sup>1</sup>, K. Uematsu<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Guanajuato University, Mexico, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S3-066 Characterization of Conductive Paste Prepared from Platinum Coated Alumina Particles**

M. Honma<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Motai<sup>2</sup>, S. Kawasumi<sup>2</sup>, H. Kamiya<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toho Titanium Co., Ltd.

15:45 - 16:15

**S3-067 Polymer Mediated Interaction Forces between Alumina Surfaces (Invited)**

K. Sato<sup>1</sup>, H. Yilmaz<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Hotta<sup>1</sup>, K. Watari<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Gebze Institute of Technology, Turkey

16:15 - 16:30

**S3-068 Ceramic Paste for Injection Molding Process**

S. Murakami<sup>1</sup>, K. Ri<sup>1</sup>, W. Shin<sup>1</sup>, T. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, I. Matsubara<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ando<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Noritake Co., Limited, Japan

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 -14:00

**S3-P001 Hybrid Solvothermal Synthesis of CuInSe<sub>2</sub> Nanoparticles**

W.-M. Wang, W. Si, Z.-Y. Fu, H. Wang, Y.-C. Wang, Q.-G. Zhou; Wuhan University of Technology, China

**S3-P002 Surface Grafting of Silica Nanoparticles Using Supercritical Carbon Dioxide**

Y.-P. Chen<sup>1</sup>, M. Tang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Taiwan University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>Chinese Culture University, Taiwan

**S3-P003 Preparation and Characteristics of Nanocrystalline Nickel Oxide and Effect of Precursors on its Morphology and Surface Properties**

M. R. Kalaie, A. A. Youzbashi, K. Ahmadi; Materials and Energy Research Center, Iran

**S3-P004 Synthesis and Characterization of Iron Oxide Nanoparticles**

H. Kimura, K. Uematsu, T. Ishigaki, K. Toda, M. Sato; Niigata University, Japan

- S3-P005 Synthesis of Rutile-Type TiO<sub>2</sub>-SnO<sub>2</sub> Solid Solution Nanoparticles by “Forced Co-Hydrolysis” under Hydrothermal Conditions**  
M. Hirano, T. Kono; Aichi Institute of Technology, Japan
- S3-P006 Rare-Earth Element Oxide Doped Nanocrystalline Zirconia Powders**  
 V. N. Antsiferov, V. B. Kulmetyeva, S. Y. Porozova; Perm State Technical University, Russia
- S3-P007 Exploring the Preparation of Nanostructured Carbide, Boride, and Nitride Ceramic Powders Using Scalable Solvothermal Reactions**  
J. P. Kelly, B. M. Clark, O. A. Graeve; Alfred University, USA
- S3-P008 The Influenced of Heat Treatment Temperature on Synthesis of Nano-Particle Size Hydroxyapatite by Chemical Precipitation Methods**  
J. Zhu<sup>1</sup>, Y. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, N. Yao<sup>1</sup>, D. Kong<sup>2</sup>, Y. Tao<sup>1</sup>, T. Qiu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nanjing University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Jiangsu Gaochun Ceramics Co. LTD., China
- S3-P009 Peptide-assisted Preparation of Silica Nano Particles and Their Application for Biomolecule Encapsulation**  
K. Kato<sup>1</sup>, M. Nishida<sup>1</sup>, T. Nonoyama<sup>2</sup>, T. Kinoshita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S3-P010 Fabrication of Cell Carrier by Hydroxyapatite Nanocrystal Coating on Biodegradable Microspheres**  
M. Okada, X. Liu, T. Furuzono; Kinki University, Japan
- S3-P011 Fabrication of Ceria-Boehmite Composite for Chemical Mechanical Polishing**  
S. Obata<sup>1</sup>, H. Yokoyama<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwata<sup>1</sup>, K. Tateishi<sup>1</sup>, M. Yoshida<sup>2</sup>, O. Sakurada<sup>2</sup>, M. Hashiba<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Gifu Prefectural Ceramics Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Gifu University, Japan
- S3-P012 The Effect of Temperature on the Synthesis of Nano- whiskers of Calcium Mephosphate by Chemical Precipitation Methods**  
N. Yao<sup>1</sup>, Y. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, J. Zhu<sup>1</sup>, D. Kong<sup>2</sup>, Z. Pan<sup>1</sup>, T. Qiu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nanjing University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Jiangsu Gaochun Ceramics Co. LTD., China
- S3-P013 Mechanochemical Stabilization of Nanocrytalline the (ZrO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>0.97</sub> (Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>)<sub>0.03</sub> Solid Solution from Pure Oxides**  
N. M. Rendtorff<sup>1,2</sup>, G. Suarez<sup>1,2</sup>, E. F. Aglietti<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Centro de Tecnología de Recursos Minerales y Cerámica, Argentina, <sup>2</sup>Universidad Nacional de La Plata, Argentina
- S3-P014 The Role of Hydrogen on Silicon Nitride Prepared by Self-propagating High-temperature Synthesis**  
M. Xia<sup>1</sup>, C. Ge<sup>1,2</sup>, Q. Yan<sup>2</sup>, Y. Xu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Southwest Jiaotong University, China, <sup>2</sup>University of Science and Technology Beijing, China
- S3-P015 Synthesis of SiC Nanowires and Nanotubes Sheathed with BN**  
T. Taguchi, N. Igawa, S. Shamoto; Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan
- S3-P016 Fabrication and Evaluation of PbTiO<sub>3</sub> Nanocrystal Array on Atomically Flat Sapphire**  
T. Nishida<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yoneda<sup>2</sup>, K. Tamura<sup>2</sup>, H. Kimura<sup>3</sup>, M. Horita<sup>1</sup>, K. Asahi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Uraoka<sup>1,4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nara Institut of Science Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>JAEA, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>4</sup>CREST, Japan
- S3-P017 Fabrication of SOFC Composed of LaGaO<sub>3</sub> Based Solid Electrolyte and Ceria Based Buffer Layer by EPD**  
H. T. Suzuki<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>2</sup>, K. Kobayashi<sup>2</sup>, T. S. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, K. Furuya<sup>3</sup>, M. Matsuda<sup>4</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, F. Munakata<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo City University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>AGC Seimi Chemical Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>4</sup>Kumamoto University, Japan
- S3-P018 Plasma Processed Nanosize Powders of Refractory Compounds for Obtaining of Fine-Grained Advanced Ceramics**  
I. Zalite<sup>1</sup>, J. Grabis<sup>1</sup>, E. Palcevskis<sup>2</sup>, M. Herrmann<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The Riga Technical University, Latvia, <sup>2</sup>“Plasma & Ceramic Technologies” Ltd., Latvia, <sup>3</sup>The Fraunhofer Institute for Ceramic Technologies and Systems, Germany



# Symposium 3

- S3-P019 Preparation of Alumina Nanoparticles by Pulsed Wire Discharge in Water**  
Y. Tokoi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Izuari<sup>2</sup>, T. Orikawa<sup>2</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>2</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>2</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S3-P020 Morphology and Properties of (Ba, Sr, Ca) Titanates Synthesized by Microwave-Assisted Hydrothermal Method**  
 A. E. Souza<sup>1,2</sup>, G. T. A. Santos<sup>1,2</sup>, R. A. Silva<sup>1,2</sup>, M. L. Moreira<sup>2</sup>, D. P. Volante<sup>2,3</sup>, S. R. Teixeira<sup>1,2</sup>, E. Longo<sup>2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universidade Estadual Paulista, Brazil, <sup>2</sup>Instituto Nacional de Ciência e Tecnologia dos Materiais em Nanotecnologia, Brazil, <sup>3</sup>Universidade Estadual Paulista, Brazil
- S3-P021 Synthesis and Evaluation of Barium Titanate by Rotary-Hydrothermal Process**  
Y. Takamatsu<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S3-P022 Fabrication Factors between Suspension and Paste Composed of Ceramics / Polymer / Solvent**  
Y. Hotta, K. Sato, K. Watari; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S3-P023 PCL/Clay Nanocomposites Prepared by Ring-Opening Polymerization**  
L.-H. Perng, H.-H. Huang; Cheng Shiu University, Taiwan
- S3-P024 Integrated Composite Particles for Designing of Microstructure in Ceramic Nanocomposites**  
H. Muto<sup>1</sup>, N. Hakiri<sup>1</sup>, K. Katagiri<sup>2</sup>, G. Kawamura<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsuda<sup>1</sup>, M. Sakai<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya University, Japan
- S3-P025 Dispersion of Nanoparticles Using Novel Wet Pulverizer Utilized Supersonic Jet Flow**  
T. Makino<sup>1</sup>, K. Shuzenji<sup>1</sup>, H. Hata<sup>2</sup>, T. Morimitsu<sup>3</sup>, T. Kato<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Fukuoka Industrial Technology Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kumamoto University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>RIX Corporation, Japan
- S3-P026 Effect of Milling Process on Molding of Alumina**  
T. Nagaoka<sup>1</sup>, H. N. Yoshimura<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Sato<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hotta<sup>1</sup>, H. Kita<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Federal University of ABC, Brazil
- S3-P027 The Effect of Particle Size Distribution on Strength and Density Uniformity of Gel-Cast Green Body**  
K. Yoshino, T. Shirai, J. Tuchimoto, M. Fuji; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S3-P028 Electrophoretic Deposition and Fixing of Natural Zeolite Particles on Metal Substrate**  
S. Hayashi, R. Kusamizu, S. Fukagawa, F. Kagaya; Akita University, Japan
- S3-P029 Synthesis of Mullite Powder from Diphasic Xerogels in Spark Plasma Sintering System**  
Y. Wang, Z. Fu, Y. Yang, W. Wang, H. Wang, J. Zhang; Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S3-P030 Phase Transformation and Characterization of Zn<sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>3</sub>O<sub>8</sub> Nanocrystallite Powders Prepared by a Hydrothermal Process**  
C.-L. Wang<sup>1</sup>, K.-M. Chang<sup>1</sup>, M.-C. Wang<sup>2</sup>, H.-H. Ko<sup>2</sup>, D.-T. Ray<sup>3</sup>, H.-H. Huang<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Kaohsiung University of Applied Sciences, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>Kaohsiung Medical University, Taiwan, <sup>3</sup>National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan, <sup>4</sup>Cheng Shiu University, Taiwan
- S3-P031 Preparation of NiAl Nanosized Powders by a Pulse Wire Discharge Process**  
T. Orikawa, Y. Tokoi, T. Suzuki, T. Nakayama, H. Suematsu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka National College of Technology, Japan
- S3-P032 Adhesive Force Measurement of Cellulose Derivatives in an Aqueous System**  
M. Nakanome, T. Isobe, A. Nakajima; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S3-P033 Methyl Cellulose Bridging Between Alumina Surfaces**  
K. Sato<sup>1</sup>, H. Yilmaz<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Hotta<sup>1</sup>, K. Watari<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Gebze Institute of Technology, Turkey

## Symposium 4: Green and Smart Processing

### Main Organizers

- Soshu Kiriara, Osaka University, Japan
- Kiyoshi Hirao, AIST, Japan
- Zoltan Lences, Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovakia

### Co-Organizers

- Yuji Iwamoto, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Mohammed Es-Souni, University of Applied Sciences of Kiel, Germany
- Hai-Doo Kim, Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea
- Yoshitake Masuda, AIST, Japan
- Toshiyuki Nishimura, NIMS, Japan
- Nitin P. Padture, The Ohio State University, USA
- Pavol Sajgalik, Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovakia
- Dr. Di Zhang, Shanghai Jiao Tong University, China
- You Zhou, AIST, Japan

## Oral Session

### Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1001

---

#### 9:00 - 10:30: Smart and Green Forming Process (I)

Chairs: Rainer Gadow (University of Stuttgart, Germany) and Soshu Kiriara (Osaka University, Japan)

---

#### 9:00 - 9:30

##### S4-001 Novel Nitride Ceramics with the Potential for the Bio-Applications (Invited)

P. Šajgalík<sup>1</sup>, M. Hnatko<sup>1</sup>, Z. Lenčes<sup>1</sup>, P. Čopan<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovak Republic, <sup>2</sup>Slovak Technical University, Slovak Republic

#### 9:30 - 9:45

##### S4-002 Environmentally Sound Production of Thin Alumina Sheets by Aqueous Tape Casting

J. Stiernstedt<sup>1</sup>, G. Rossiquet<sup>2</sup>, M. Cristea<sup>1</sup>, E. Carlström<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Swerea IVF, Sweden, <sup>2</sup>Saint-Gobain CREE, France

#### 9:45 - 10:00

##### S4-003 Building Laminated Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Substrates with Ti<sub>2</sub>AlC Screen Printed Conductor Lines for High Temperature and High Power Applications

E. Carlström<sup>1</sup>, L. Palmqvist<sup>2</sup>, J. Stiernstedt<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Swerea IVF, Sweden, <sup>2</sup>formerly Swerea IVF now with SCA, Sweden

#### 10:00 - 10:15

##### S4-004 Fabrication of Functionally Graded Ceramics Using a Novel Combination of Freeze Casting and Electrophoretic Deposition (EPD)

A. Preiss, B. Su; University of Bristol, UK

#### 10:15 - 10:30

##### S4-005 Biogenic Cements from Rice Hull: Experimental and Theoretical Aspects

F. A. Rodrigues, C. S. Shida, M. B. R. Oliveira, D. R. M. Paixão; Universidade de Mogi das Cruzes, Brazil

#### 10:30 - 10:45 Break

# Symposium 4

---

## 10:45 - 12:00: Smart Forming Process for 3D Structure (I)

Chairs: Pavol Sajgalik (Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovakia) and Jingxian Zhang (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S4-006 High Velocity Suspension Flame Spraying (HVSFS) – a Promising Coating Process for the Application of Nanostructured Tribofunctional Coatings (Invited)**

R. Gadow, A. Killinger, A. Manzat; University of Stuttgart, Germany

11:15 - 11:30

**S4-007 Three-dimensional SiO<sub>2</sub> Surfaces Fabricated Using Nonlinear Lithography**

H. Nishiiyama<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hirata<sup>2</sup>, J. Nishii<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S4-008 Thermoreversible Gelling Slurry for Solid Freeforming Fabrication**

A. Kondo, K. Kuruma, H. Abe, M. Naito; Osaka University, Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S4-009 Development of Thermodynamic Crystals to Control Heat and Stress Flows by Using Micro Exposing Stereolithography**

S. Kirihara, Y. Uehara, S. Tasaki; Osaka University, Japan

---

## 13:15 - 14:00: Smart Forming Process for 3D Structure (II)

Chairs: Elis Carlstrom (Swerea IVF, Sweden) and Hideki Kita (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:30

**S4-010 Fabrication of Terahertz Wave Resonators with Alumina Diamond Photonic Crystals for Frequency Amplifications in Water Solvents**

N. Ohta, T. Niki, S. Kirihara; Osaka University, Japan

13:30 - 13:45

**S4-011 Fabrication of Metarodielectric Photonic Crystals for Microwave Control**

Y. Takinami, S. Kirihara; Osaka University, Japan

13:45 - 14:00

**S4-012 Accurate Fabrication of Hydroxyapatite Bone Models with Porous Scaffold Structures by Using Stereolithography**

C. Maeda, S. Kirihara; Osaka University, Japan

---

## 14:00 - 15:00: Smart and Green Forming Process (II)

Chairs: Elis Carlstrom (Swerea IVF, Sweden) and Hideki Kita (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

14:00 - 14:15

**S4-013 Aqueous Gelcasting of Boron Carbide**

J. Zhang, D. Jiang, Z. Chen, Q. Lin; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

14:15 - 14:30

**S4-014 Application of New Low Toxic Monomers in Gelcasting Process of Alumina Powder**

A. Szudarska<sup>1</sup>, T. Mizerski<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, M. Szafran<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Warsaw University of Technology, Poland, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S4-015 Aqueous Tape Casting of Alumina using an Emulsion of Urethane Polymer**

T. Takaishi<sup>1</sup>, H. Inada<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>1</sup>, S. Sano<sup>2</sup>, S. Kawakami<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto Municipal Industrial Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S4-016 High Efficient Grinding Wheels for Machining Sapphire**

K. Matsumaru<sup>1</sup>, Y. Imai<sup>1</sup>, A. Takata<sup>2</sup>, K. Ishizaki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nano-TEM Co., Ltd., Japan

15:00 - 15:15 Break

**15:15 - 17:15: Stereo Fabric Forming Process**

Chairs: Zoltan Lences (Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovakia) and  
You Zhou (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

15:15 - 15:30

**S4-017 Stereo Fabric Modeling Technology in Manufacturing of Ceramics (Invited)**

H. Kita, H. Hyuga, T. Nagaoka, N. Kondo; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S4-018 Stereo Fabric Modeling Technology for Semiconductor Production Equipment**

N. Shino; Stereo Fabric Research Association, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S4-019 Joining of SiC Based Ceramics by a Reaction Sintering Technique**

T. Ide<sup>1</sup>, H. Hyuga<sup>2</sup>, H. Kita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Stereo Fabric Research Association, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

16:00 - 16:15

**S4-020 Low Temperature Joining Process for Carbide Ceramics**

K. Sekine<sup>1</sup>, T. Kumazawa<sup>2</sup>, H. Hyuga<sup>3</sup>, H. Kita<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Stereo Fabric Research Association, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mino Ceramic Co.,Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

16:15 - 16:30

**S4-021 Development of Joining Technique of Alumina Ceramics Using Reaction Bonding Aluminum Oxide Materials**

Y. Izutsu<sup>1</sup>, H. Miyazaki<sup>2</sup>, N. Kondo<sup>2</sup>, H. Hyuga<sup>2</sup>, H. Kita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Stereo Fabric Reserch Association, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S4-022 Development of Insulated and Lightened Furnace Equipments for Molten Aluminum by Stereo Fabric Modelling Technology**

I. Himoto<sup>1</sup>, T. Nagaoka<sup>2</sup>, H. Kita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Stereo Fabric Research Association, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S4-023 Microwave Local Heating of Silicon Nitride for Joining**

N. Kondo, H. Hyuga, H. Kita, K. Hirao; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S4-024 Continuous Laser Furnace for Surface Processing of Ceramics and Glass**

V. V. Lennikov, I. de Francisco, L. C. Estepa, G. F. de la Fuente; Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Aragón, Spain

# Symposium 4

Thursday, November 18

---

## 9:00 - 10:30: Smart Processing for Functional Ceramics

Chairs: Christian Kaps (Bauhaus-University Weimar, Germany) and Koji Inoue (Mie Industrial Research Institute, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S4-025 Oxygen Storing Behaviour of the Perovskite Ceramic  $(\text{Ca}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5})(\text{Mn}_{0.5}\text{Fe}_{0.5})\text{O}_{3-\delta}$**   
C. Kaps, M. Heidenreich; Bauhaus-University Weimar, Germany

9:15 - 9:30

**S4-026 Influence of Flue Gas Components on the Chemical Properties of the Ceramic Materials  $(\text{Co-})\text{Ce}_{0.8}\text{Gd}_{0.2-x}\text{Pr}_x\text{O}_{2-\delta}$**   
J. Schneider<sup>1</sup>, C. Semmler<sup>1</sup>, C. Kaps<sup>1</sup>, F. Schulze-Küppers<sup>2</sup>, S. Baumann<sup>2</sup>, W. A. Meulenberg<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Bauhaus University Weimar, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Research 1, Germany

9:30 - 9:45

**S4-027 SNDM Observation of Al-doped ZnO Ceramics Using Nanocomposite Particles Prepared by Mechanical Treatment**  
S. Tasaki<sup>1</sup>, J. Tatami<sup>2</sup>, S. Kirihara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Yokohama National University, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S4-028 Modification of Electrical Properties of Zinc Oxide by Continuous-Wave Ytterbium Fiber Laser Irradiation**  
H. Kido<sup>1</sup>, M. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, J. Tani<sup>1</sup>, N. Abe<sup>2</sup>, M. Tsukamoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Municipal Technical Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S4-029 A Simple and "Green" Method for Synthesis of Nanocomposite Magnetic Particles**  
Z. Swiatkowska-Warkocka, K. Kawaguchi, H. Wang, Y. Katou, N. Koshizaki; Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S4-030 Preparation of  $\text{LaSi}_3\text{N}_5:\text{Eu}^{2+}$  Phosphor Powders by Combustion Synthesis**  
Y. Zhou<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yoshizawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1</sup>, Z. Lenčič<sup>2</sup>, P. Šajgalík<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovakia

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

## 10:45 - 12:00: Green and Smart Powder Processing

Chairs: Oleg Khasanov (Tomsk Polytechnic University, Russia) and Naoki Kondo (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S4-031 Luminescence of ZnO Blue Phosphor Heavy Doped MgO by Flux Reaction (Invited)**  
K. Inoue<sup>1</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>2</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Mie Industrial Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S4-032 Methods of Friction Forces Control at Dry Powders Shape Forming**  
O. Khasanov, E. Dvilis; Nano-Centre of Tomsk Polytechnic University, Russia

11:30 - 11:45

**S4-033 Rheological Behavior of Nanosized Silica Suspensions**  
T. Zmigrodzki<sup>1</sup>, A. Dannelska<sup>1</sup>, M. Leonowicz<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, M. Szafran<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Warsaw University of Technology, Poland, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S4-034 Fabrication of Amorphous Alumina Particles Using the Atmospheric Non-equilibrium Plasma with the Nanosecond Pulsed Power Supply**  
S. Endo<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>1</sup>, W. Jiang<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>1</sup>, Z. Fu<sup>2</sup>, S. W. Lee<sup>3</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>3</sup>Sun Moon University, Korea

---

### 13:15 - 15:00: Green Processing for Nitride Ceramics

Chairs: Kiyoshi Hirao (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan) and Weiwu Chen (Osaka University, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

- S4-035 Porous Silicon Nitride and Sialon Prepared by Reaction Sintering Method (Invited)**  
H.-D. Kim; Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea

13:45 - 14:00

- S4-036 Nitridation Behaviors of Silicon Powder Doped with Various Rare Earth Oxides**  
H. Hyuga, Y. Zhou, H. Kita, K. Hirao; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

- S4-037 Formation and Densification of SiAlON Materials by Reaction Bonding and Silicothermal Reduction Routes**  
Y. Rouquié, M. Jones; University of Auckland, New Zealand

14:15 - 14:30

- S4-038 Fabrication of Sintered Reaction Bonded Silicon Nitrides from Low-cost Si Powder**  
D. Kusano<sup>1</sup>, S. Adachi<sup>1</sup>, G. Tanabe<sup>1</sup>, H. Hyuga<sup>2</sup>, Y. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Fine Ceramic Company Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

- S4-039 Improvement in Dielectric Properties of Highly Thermal-Conductive Silicon Nitrides**  
H. Miyazaki, Y. Yoshizawa, K. Hirao; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

- S4-040 Preparation and Properties of AlN Ceramic Bonded Carbon**  
W. Chen<sup>1</sup>, Y. Miyamoto<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Matsumoto<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Tojo<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyo Tanso. Co., Ltd., Japan
- 

### 15:15 - 16:30: Green Processing for Powder Syntheses

Chairs: Mark Jones (University of Auckland, New Zealand) and Kiyoshi Hirao (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

15:15 - 15:30

- S4-041 Preparation of  $\beta$ -Si<sub>6-z</sub>Al<sub>z</sub>O<sub>z</sub>N<sub>8-z</sub> (z = 1-3) by Combustion Synthesis**  
X. Yi, K. Watanabe, T. Akiyama; Hokkaido University, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

- S4-042 Synthesis of Monolithic  $\beta$ -Sialon Powders (Si<sub>6-z</sub>Al<sub>z</sub>O<sub>z</sub>N<sub>8-z</sub>, Z = 2-4) through Controlling the Combustion Reaction Temperature**  
M. Shahien<sup>1</sup>, M. Radwan<sup>2</sup>, S. Kirihara<sup>2</sup>, Y. Miyamoto<sup>2</sup>, T. Sakurai<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Central Metallurgical Research and Development Institute, Egypt, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Osaka, Japan, <sup>3</sup>ISMAN J Corporation, Think Miraikobo, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

- S4-043 Synthesis and Characterization of BaTiO<sub>3</sub> - BaAl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Composite by Self-Propagating High-Temperature Synthesis Method**  
S. Niyomwas, T. Sathaporn, S. Singarothai; Prince of Songkla University, Thailand

16:00 - 16:15

- S4-044 Combustion Mode of Self-propagating High-temperature Synthesis of Ti<sub>2</sub>AlC**  
N. Nishina<sup>1</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>2</sup>, Y. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, H. Hyuga<sup>2</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

16:15 - 16:30

- S4-045 Synthesis of Eu-Doped  $\beta$ -SiAlON Phosphors Using Microwave Heating**  
M. Hirota<sup>1</sup>, Y. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, Y. Yoshizawa<sup>2</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>College of Industrial Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan



# Symposium 4

## Poster Session

Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S4-P001 Fabrication of B<sub>4</sub>C from Na<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>O<sub>7</sub>+Mg+C by SHS Method**  
J. Guojian<sup>1</sup>, X. Jiayue<sup>1</sup>, Z. Hanrui<sup>2</sup>, L. Wenlan<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shanghai Institute of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China
- S4-P002 Formation of Carbide Ceramics by Carbothermal Reduction of Silica using a Microwave Heating Technique**  
S. Ohashi<sup>1</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Hyuga<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S4-P003 Preparation of MgSiN<sub>2</sub> Phosphors by Combustion Synthesis**  
D. Wakimoto<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science & Technology, Japan
- S4-P004 Texture Development in Fe-doped Alumina Ceramics via Templated Grain Growth**  
Y. Çelik, E. Suvaci; Anadolu University, Turkey
- S4-P005 Development of Silicon Nitride Based Composites Having a High Repeated Thermal Shock Resistance**  
H. Hyuga<sup>1</sup>, N. Kondo<sup>1</sup>, H. Kita<sup>1</sup>, Y. Izutsu<sup>2</sup>, H. Kajino<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mitsui Mining & Smelting Co., Ltd., Japan
- S4-P006 Fabrication of Metal Hydride Alloys Using Autonomous Metal Hydride Actuator for Seawater Exchange in Hakodate Port**  
K. Minato<sup>1</sup>, M. Miyatake<sup>1</sup>, S. Honmura<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsumura<sup>2</sup>, T. Masuda<sup>3</sup>, Y. Goto<sup>1</sup>, S. Asanuma<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hakodate National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido Industrial Technology Center, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Ministry of Land, Infrastructure, Transport and Tourism, Japan
- S4-P007 Formation of New Alumina by Shearing at High Pressure**  
H. Furuichi; Furuichi Laboratory, Japan

## **Symposium 5: Hybrid and Nano-Structured Materials**

### *Main Organizers*

- Tohru Sekino, Tohoku University, Japan
- Yoko Suyama, Shimane University, Japan
- Dileep Singh, Argonne National Laboratory, USA
- Igor L. Shabalin, The University of Salford, UK

### *Co-Organizers*

- Fritz Aldinger, Max-Planck Institute, Germany
- Bikramjit Basu, Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, India
- Anna Biedunkiewicz, West Pomeranian University of Technology, Poland
- Yong Ho Choa, Hanyang University, Korea
- Dominguez-Rodriguez, University of Seville, Spain
- Lian Gao, Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China
- George Gnesin, Institute for Problems of Materials Science, Ukraine
- Yury Gogotsi, Drexel University, USA
- John Halloran, University of Michigan, USA
- Junichi Hojo, Kyushu University, Japan
- Kwang Ho Kim, Pusan National University, Korea
- Walter Krenkel, University of Bayreuth, Germany
- Ashok Kumar, University of South Florida, USA
- Koji Kuraoka, Kobe University, Japan
- Takafumi Kusunose, Osaka University, Japan
- Anatoly Lanin, Scientific Institute of Atomic Energy, Russia
- Yoshitake Masuda, AIST, Japan
- Sanjay Mathur, University of Cologne, Germany
- Amiya K. Mukherjee, University of California Davis, USA
- Hiroyuki Nakamura, AIST, Japan
- Hiromi Nakano, Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan
- Tadachika Nakayama, Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- Roger Naslain, University of Bordeaux I, France
- Jules Routbort, Argonne National Lab, USA
- Noriko Saito, NIMS, Japan
- Mrityunjay Singh, NASA Glenn Research Center, USA
- Wei-Hsing Tuan, National Taiwan University, Taiwan
- Petr Vityaz, National Academy of Science, Belarus
- Hao Wang, Wuhan University of Technology, China
- Houzheng Wu, Loughborough University, UK
- Yanchun Zhou, Institute of Metal Research, China

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1003

---

#### **14:15 - 16:00: Nanocomposites and Multi-Dimensional Fibers/Fabrics Reinforced CMCs**

Chairs: Jules Routbort (Argonne National Lab., USA) and Tohru Sekino (Tohoku University, Japan)

---

**14:15 - 14:45**

**S5-001 Hybrid Ceramic Matrix Fibrous Composites: an Overview (Invited)**

R. Naslain; University of Bordeaux, France

**14:45 - 15:15**

**S5-002 Hybrid Nanostructured Ceramic Matrix Composites through Solution Route (Invited)**

L. M. Manocha, S. Manocha, M. Vyas, P. M. Raole; Sardar Patel University, India

# Symposium 5

15:15 - 15:30

**S5-003 Hierarchical SiC-based Ceramic Matrix Composites Reinforced with SiC Nanowires Grafted Carbon Fibers**

B. Lu, S. M. Dong, Z. Wang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. S. Ding; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

**S5-004** Cancelled

15:30 - 16:00

**S5-005 Nanoscale Plasticity in Ceramics and Semiconductors Revised (Invited)**

R. Nowak<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Chrobak<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Berg<sup>3</sup>, T. Sekino<sup>4</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Aalto University, Finland, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hysitron, Inc., USA, <sup>4</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

16:00 - 16:15 **Break**

---

**16:15 - 18:00: Materials Design, Novel Synthesis and Processing Technology (I)**

Chairs: Katherine Faber (Northwestern University, USA) and Lian Gao (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S5-006 Microreactor Synthesis Toward Rapid Developments of Nanoparticles (Invited)**

H. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, M. Uehara<sup>1</sup>, H. Maeda<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

16:45 - 17:15

**S5-007 Nano-Ceramics as Additives for Heat Transfer Fluids (Invited)**

J. L. Routbort, D. Singh, E. Timofeeva, W. Yu, D. France; Argonne National Laboratory, USA

17:15 - 17:30

**S5-008 Development of Automatic Combinatorial System for Synthesis of Nanoparticles Using Microreactors**

K. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, H. Ozono<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamashita<sup>2</sup>, M. Uehara<sup>2</sup>, H. Nakamura<sup>2</sup>, H. Maeda<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S5-009 Property Control of Semiconductor Nanocrystals by Controlling the Temperature Profile Using Microreactor**

C. G. Lee<sup>1</sup>, H. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, M. Uehara<sup>1</sup>, H. Maeda<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S5-010 Selective Pulsed Heating for Synthesizing Semiconductor and Metal Submicron Spheres Based on Pulsed Laser Irradiation of Colloidal Nanoparticles**

H. Wang, A. Pyatenko, K. Kawaguchi, X. Li, Z. Swiatkowska-Warkocka, N. Koshizaki; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1003

---

**9:00 - 10:30: Coalescence, Growth and Sintering Behavior**

Chairs: Dileep Singh (Argonne National Lab., USA) and Jing Sun (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S5-011 Application of Ultra Accelerated Quantum Chemical Molecular Dynamics to the Study of the Sintering Mechanism (Highlighted Oral)**

A. Suzuki, R. Miura, H. Tsuboi, N. Hatakeyama, A. Endou, H. Takaba, A. Miyamoto; Tohoku University, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

- S5-012 Processing and Properties of Nanostructured YSZ Ceramics Produced by Dry Pressing**  
J. Binner<sup>1</sup>, B. Vaidhyathan<sup>1</sup>, K. Annapoorani<sup>1</sup>, H. Hodgson<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Loughborough University, UK, <sup>2</sup>Dynamic Ceramic Ltd, Crewe, UK

9:45 - 10:00

- S5-013 Lower Sintering Temperature of Nanostructured Dense Ceramics Compacted from Dry Nanopowders Using Powerful Ultrasonic Action**  
O. Khasanov<sup>1</sup>, U. Reichel<sup>2</sup>, E. Dvilis<sup>1</sup>, A. Khasanov<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nano-Centre of Tomsk Polytechnic University, Russia, <sup>2</sup>Fraunhofer-Institut für Keramische Technologien und Systeme, Germany

10:00 - 10:15

- S5-014 SPS Synthesis/Consolidation of TiAlN-Based Nano-Composite Reinforced with Homogeneously Distributed Cubic Aluminum Nitride Nanocrystals**  
B. Hanna<sup>1,2</sup>, V. Oleg<sup>1</sup>, S. Yoshio<sup>1</sup>, S. Liap<sup>3</sup>, T. Y. Kwang<sup>3</sup>, M. Jan<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>NASU, Ukraine, <sup>3</sup>Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

10:15 - 10:30

- S5-015 Study on Alkali and Alkaline Earth Cations Stabilized Sialon Translucent Ceramics**  
H. Wang<sup>1</sup>, Z. Yang<sup>1</sup>, W. Wang, Z. Fu<sup>1</sup>, S.-W. Lee<sup>2</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>SunMoon University, Korea, <sup>3</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

### 10:45 - 11:45: Organic-Inorganic Hybrids (I)

Chairs: Yoko Suyama (Shimane University, Japan) and Ryo Sasai (Shimane University, Japan)

10:45 - 11:15

- S5-016 Preparation of Silica/Modified Poly(Vinyl Alcohol) Organic-Inorganic Hybrid Gas Barrier Films by Sol-Gel Method with Microwave Irradiation (Invited)**  
K. Kuraoka, H. Ashihara, A. Hashimoto; Kobe University, Japan

11:15-11:30

- S5-017 Processing and Dielectric Properties of Polyhedral Oligomeric Silsesquioxane (POSS)-Based Nanocomposites**  
M.-J. Pan, E. P. Gorzkowski; U.S. Naval Research Laboratory, USA

11:30-11:45

- S5-018 Processes and Applications of Silicon Carbide Nanocomposite Fibers**  
D.-G. Shin<sup>1</sup>, K.-Y. Cho<sup>1</sup>, D.-H. Riu<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Seoul National University of Technology, Korea

### 14:15 - 16:00: Organic-Inorganic Hybrids (II)

Chairs: Koji Kuraoka (Kobe University, Japan) and Lalit Mohan Manocha (Sardar Patel University, India)

14:15 - 14:45

- S5-019 Molecular Sensing Ability of Layered Inorganic/Luminous Organic Nano-hybrid Solid Materials (Invited)**  
R. Sasai; Shimane University, Japan

14:45 - 15:15

- S5-020 Preparation of a Novel Core/shell Structured TiO<sub>2</sub>-Polyaniline Nanocomposite and its Application to Solar Cell**  
S. Yang, Y. Ishikawa, Q. Feng; Kagawa University, Japan

15:15 - 15:30

- S5-021 Preparing Transparent Conductive SWNT Films Using Biomolecules as Surfactants (Highlighted Oral)**  
J. Sun, R. Wang, L. Gao; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, CAS, China

# Symposium 5

15:30 - 15:45

**S5-022 Self-Assembled Linear Bundles of BN Nanosheets in Polysiloxane Film under Alternating DC Electric Field**

H.-B. Cho, T. Nakayama, H. Suematsu, S. Tanaka, T. Suzuki, W. Jiang, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S5-023 Effect of Type of Nanoclay on Thermal Properties of Polyethylene Terephthalate/Clay Nanocomposites**

M. Parvinzadeh<sup>1</sup>, S. Moradian<sup>2</sup>, A. Rashidi<sup>1</sup>, M.-E. Yazdanshenas<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Amirkabir University of Technology, Iran

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

**16:15 - 18:00: Materials Design, Novel Synthesis and Processing Technology (II)**

Chairs: Hiroyuki Nakamura (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan) and Laszlo A. Gomze (University of Miskolc, Hungary)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S5-024 Shape-Controlled Synthesis of Inorganic Nanostructures (Invited)**

L. Gao; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, CAS, China

16:45 - 17:15

**S5-025 Environmentally Conscious SiC Ceramics Obtained from Natural Precursors: Recent Developments and Challenges (Invited)**

J. Ramírez-Rico<sup>1</sup>, J. M. Fernandez<sup>1</sup>, M. Singh<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universidad de Sevilla-CSIC, Spain, <sup>2</sup>Ohio Aerospace Institute, USA

17:15 - 17:45

**S5-026 Graphite-Copper Composites from Natural and Synthetic Scaffolds (Invited)**

K. T. Faber, M. T. Johnson, A. E. Sall; Northwestern University, USA

17:45 - 18:00

**S5-027 Preparation of BN Nano-film Coated IVa Group Transition Metal Boride Composite Particles by a Novel Solid State Reaction Route**

J. Zou<sup>1,2</sup>, G.-J. Zhang<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China, <sup>2</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1003

---

**9:00 - 10:15: Hetero-Modulus Materials**

Chairs: Igor L. Shabalin (The University of Salford, UK) and Jingyang Wang (Institute of Metal Research, China)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S5-028 Hetero Modulus Alumina Matrix Nanoceramics and CMCs with Extreme Dynamic Strength (Invited)**

L. A. Gömze<sup>1</sup>, L. N. Gömze<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Miskolc, Hungary, <sup>2</sup>IGREX Engineering Service Ltd., Hungary

9:30 - 10:00

**S5-029 Glass-Ceramic/Carbon Nanotube Composites: Processing, Properties and Influence of Nanotube Alignment (Invited)**

R. I. Todd, G. Otieno, A. Mukhopadhyay, M. L. H. Green, N. Grobert; University of Oxford, UK

10:00 - 10:15

**S5-030 Reaction Hot-Pressing and Property-Composition Relationships of Modified Sialon – Boron Nitride Hetero-Modulus Ceramics**

W. Yu<sup>1</sup>, S. Igor<sup>1</sup>, Z. Lingfei<sup>2</sup>, Z. Valeriy<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Salford, UK, <sup>2</sup>University of Aveiro, Portugal, <sup>3</sup>Ural State Technical University, Russia

10:15 - 10:30 Break

---

### 10:30 - 12:00: Mechanical Properties, Fracture and Deformation Mechanics (I)

Chairs: Wei-Hsing Tuan (National Taiwan University, Taiwan) and Richard Todd (University of Oxford, UK)

---

10:30 - 11:00

**S5-031 Ductile Deformation in Alumina and Alumina Nanocomposites under Pseudo-Static to High Strain Rate Condition (Invited)**

S. Ghosh, H. Wu; Loughborough Univeristy, UK

11:00 - 11:30

**S5-032 Design, Structure and Properties of Nano-layered Damage Tolerant Transition-metal Carbides and Nitrides (Invited)**

J. Wang, Y. Zhou; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

11:30 - 11:45

**S5-033 A Revolution of Nanolayered MAX Phases Ceramics: Shell-like Design**

C. Hu, Y. Sakka, H. Tanaka, T. Nishimura, S. Grasso; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S5-034 Light-Weight B<sub>4</sub>C/BN-Based Superhard and Highly Shock-Energy Dissipative Nano-Composites via SPS Synthesis/Consolidation**

V. Oleg<sup>1,2,3</sup>, B. Hanna<sup>1,3</sup>, S. Yoshio<sup>1</sup>, S. Liap<sup>2</sup>, T. Y. Kwang<sup>2</sup>, M. Jan<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, <sup>3</sup>NASU, Ukraine

---

### 13:15 - 15:15: Mechanical Properties, Fracture and Deformation Mechanics (II)

Chairs: Houzheng Wu (Loughborough University, UK) and Jun-ichi Matsushita (Tokai University, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S5-035 Bio-inspired Design of Toughening Agent (Invited)**

W.-H. Tuan; National Taiwan University, Taiwan

13:45 - 14:15

**S5-036 Hybridization of Cu by Direct Bonding to Oxidized Silicon Nitride (Highlighted Oral)**

S.-I. Tanaka; Tohoku University, Japan

14:15 - 14:45

**S5-037 Nano-mechanical Characterization of TiAlN and its Multilayer Thin Films (Highlighted Oral)**

R. Ramaseshan, F. Jose, S. Dash, A. K. Tyagi; IGCAR, India

14:45 - 15:00

**S5-038 AlN Substrate with a Thick Oxide Layer of High Interfacial Adhesion Strength**

K. Hirayama, J. Imai, M. Sato, N. Hashimoto; Panasonic Electric Works Co., Ltd., Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S5-039 Electrodeposition and Characterization of Ni/Ti<sub>3</sub>Si(Al)C<sub>2</sub> Composite Coatings**

Y. Liang<sup>1,2</sup>, X. Liu<sup>2</sup>, Y. Zhou<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, <sup>2</sup>Northeastern University, China

15:15 - 15:30 **Break**

---

### 15:30 - 17:15: Low-dimensional and Anisotropic Nanomaterials

Chairs: Sanjay Mathur (University of Cologne, Germany) and Yanfeng Gao (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China)

---

15:30 - 16:00

**S5-040 Preparation, Characterization and Application of One-dimensional Transition Metal Oxide Nanostructures (Invited)**

Y. Dai, W. Chen; Wuhan University of Technology, China

16:00 - 16:15

**S5-041 Fabrication of ZnO Nanosheet and In<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Nanorod Films Via the Pyrolysis Reaction of Those Intermediate Compounds by Chemical Bath Deposition**

E. Hosono<sup>1</sup>, T. Saito<sup>1</sup>, S. Fujihara<sup>2</sup>, H. Zhou<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Keio University, Japan

# Symposium 5

16:15 - 16:30

**S5-042 Nanoparticles Loaded TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotubes Synthesis by UV Light Induced Reduction Reaction**  
D. J. Park, T. Sekino, J.-Y. Kim, S. Tsukuda, S.-I. Tanaka; Tohoku University, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S5-043 The Synthesis and Characterization of Ultra-long Bismuth Telluride Nanotubes by Electrospinning and Galvanic Displacement**  
K.-J. Lee<sup>1</sup>, H. Song<sup>1</sup>, H. Jung<sup>2</sup>, N. V. Myung<sup>2</sup>, Y.-H. Choa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hanyang University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>University of California-Riverside, USA

16:45 - 17:00

**S5-044 CeO<sub>2</sub> Nanoparticles Deposited on Carbon Nanotubes**  
G. Zheng, R. Nomiyama, H. Sano, Y. Uchiyama; Nagasaki University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S5-045 Synthesis of Nitrogen-doped CNTs and their Nanohybrids with Chemically-prepared Au Nanoparticles**  
T. Sekino<sup>1</sup>, S. Y. Moon<sup>1</sup>, T. Kusunose<sup>2</sup>, S.-I. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kagawa University, Japan

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1003

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Properties and Multi-Functions in Hybrid and Nanostructured Materials (I)

Chairs: Ivar Reimanis (Colorado School of Mines, USA) and Ying Dai (Wuhan University of Technology, China)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S5-046 Advanced Morphology Characterization of Nano-Structured Materials (Invited)**  
S. S. Ray; Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, South Africa

9:30 - 10:00

**S5-047 Metal Oxide Nanowires: Growth, Applications and Devices (Invited)**  
S. Mathur<sup>1</sup>, S. Barth<sup>1</sup>, F. Hernández-Ramírez<sup>2</sup>, J. D. Prades<sup>2</sup>, A. Romano-Rodríguez<sup>2</sup>, J. R. Morante<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Cologne, Germany, <sup>2</sup>University of Barcelona, Spain

10:00 - 10:15

**S5-048 Preparation of Carbon Quantum Dots with Tunable Photoluminescence by Rapid Laser Passivation in Ordinary Organic Solvents**  
X. Li, H. Wang, Y. Shimizu, A. Pyatenko, K. Kawaguchi, N. Koshizaki; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S5-049 The Fabrication of 0-D and 1-D Nanomaterials for Nanodevices Using Lipid Nanotubes**  
Y.-G. Han, M. Aoyagi, M. Asakawa, T. Shimizu; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

### 10:45 - 12:00: Properties and Multi-Functions in Hybrid and Nanostructured Materials (II)

Chairs: Suprakas Sinha Ray (National Centre Nanostructured Materials, South Africa) and Rajagopalan Ramaseshan (Indira Gandhi Centre for Atomic Research, India)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S5-050 Solution-phase Processing of Nanostructured VO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films for Smart Windows**  
Y. F. Gao, L. Kang, Z. Zhang, C. Cao, Z. Chen, J. Du, H. Luo; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, CAS, China

11:00 - 11:15

**S5-051 The Thin-Film Transducers of Pressure and Temperature**  
K. Svetlana; Ural Federal University, Russia

11:15 - 11:30

**S5-052 Electrochemical Performance of TiO<sub>2</sub> Synthesized via Mechanochemical Milling**

P. Xiao, M. A. Thein, M. O. Lai, L. Lu; National University of Singapore, Singapore

11:30 - 11:45

**S5-053 Electrochemical Properties for Mo<sub>x</sub>V<sub>3-x</sub>O<sub>7</sub>/MWNTs Nanocomposites**

Q. Zhu<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Hu<sup>1</sup>, W. Jin<sup>1</sup>, H. Wen<sup>1</sup>, W. Chen<sup>1,2</sup>, G. Zakharova<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>State Key Laboratory of Advanced Technology for Materials Synthesis and Processing, China, <sup>3</sup>Russian Academy of Science, Russia

11:45-12:00

**S5-054 Nanoscale Mechanical Property Characterization of Ceramics and Ceramic Tribofilms**

N. Fujisawa; Hysitron, Inc., USA

---

**13:15 - 15:00: Properties and Multi-Functions in Hybrid and Nanostructured Materials (III)**

Chairs: Yong-Ho Choa (Hanyang University, Korea) and Makoto Nanko (Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S5-055 Nanoscale Magnetic Measurements in Doped Oxides (Invited)**

I. Reimanis<sup>1</sup>, J. White<sup>1</sup>, G. Coors<sup>2</sup>, J. O'Brien<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Colorado School of Mines, USA, <sup>2</sup>Ceramtec Inc., USA, <sup>3</sup>Quantum Design, USA

13:45 - 14:00

**S5-056 Preparation of Nd<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>14</sub>B Nanoparticles under Femtosecond Laser Ablation in Liquid**

T. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Shimotsuma<sup>1</sup>, M. Sakakura<sup>1</sup>, M. Nishi<sup>1</sup>, K. Miura<sup>1</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1</sup>, M. Sagawa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Intermetallics CO., LTD., Japan

14:00 - 14:15

**S5-057 Reversible Control in Surface Plasmon Resonance Wavelength of Gold Nanoparticles by Using Polydimethylsiloxane (PDMS)**

Y. Tsutsui<sup>1</sup>, H. Fudouzi<sup>2</sup>, T. Hayakawa<sup>1</sup>, M. Nogami<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

14:15 - 14:30

**S5-058 Nanostructure-Controlled Plasmonic Nanocomposite Films Prepared by Aerosol Deposition**

J.-H. Park, J. Akedo; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S5-059 3D Copper Nanostructures for Plasmonic Detection of Molecules**

J.-C. Valmalette<sup>1,2</sup>, J. Julien Romann<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Sato<sup>3</sup>, S. Ohara<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université du Sud Toulon Var, France, <sup>2</sup>CNRS, France, <sup>3</sup>Osaka University, Japan

14:45-15:00

**S5-060 Nano Glass Flakes with Inherent Colour**

S. J. Brigham, E. Golden; Glassflake Ltd, Australia

15:00 - 15:15 **Break**

---

**15:15 - 16:15: Properties and Multi-Functions in Hybrid and Nanostructured Materials (IV)**

Chair: Tadachika Nakayama (Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan)

---

15:15 - 15:30

**S5-061 Study of Structural and Dielectric Properties of Co Doped Copper Ferrite Nanoparticles**

A. Azam, M. S. Ansari, A. H. Naqvi; Aligarh Muslim University, India

15:30- 15:45

**S5-062 The Behavior of Negative Permittivity and Negative Permeability in Bulk Fe-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Nanocomposites Prepared by Selective Reduction**

R. Fan, Z. Zhang, Z. Shi, M. Gao, J. Guo; Shandong University, China



# Symposium 5

15:45 - 16:00

**S5-063 Crack-Healing Function of Metal/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Hybrid Materials**  
M. Nanko; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

16:00-16:15

**S5-064 Characterization of Hydroxyapatite with Titanium Nonoxide Ultrafine Powder by using Planet Type Ball Milling**  
J. Matsushita<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hayakawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Ishiwata<sup>1</sup>, R. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, T. Takehana<sup>1</sup>, Y. Matsushita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kanagawa Dental College, Japan

## Poster Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S5-P001 Preparation and Property Control of ZnO Nanoparticles by Two Step Process**  
Y. Sakai<sup>1</sup>, C-G. Lee<sup>2</sup>, M. Uehara<sup>2</sup>, H. Nakamura<sup>2</sup>, H. Maeda<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan
- S5-P002 Crystal Structures of Solid Solution (Ba<sub>1-x</sub>Ca<sub>x</sub>)(Sc<sub>1/2</sub>Nb<sub>1/2</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> System**  
H. Nakano<sup>1</sup>, T. Ida<sup>2</sup>, M. Takemoto<sup>3</sup>, H. Ikawa<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kanagawa Institute of Technology, Japan
- S5-P003 Synthesis and Characterization of Novel (Na,K)-Nb Double Metal Ethoxides**  
K. Kanetuki, Y. Suyama; Shimane University, Japan
- S5-P004 Hybride, Nanostructured Materials of Special Designation on the Basis of Silicon Dioxide**  
Z. A. Mansurov, N. N. Mofa, T. A. Shabanova; Al-Farabi Kazakh National University, Kazakhstan
- S5-P005 Determination of Kinetic Effect on Particle Size and Concentration by Microreactor**  
L. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, H. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, C. Lee<sup>1</sup>, M. Uehara<sup>1</sup>, H. Maeda<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan
- S5-P006 The Viscoelasticity Measurement of the Various Shaped Ceramics Nanoparticle Dispersion Slurry**  
S. Takamaru<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>1</sup>, T. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, H. D. Kim<sup>1</sup>, J. Yoshimura<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>1</sup>, Z. Fu<sup>2</sup>, S. W. Lee<sup>3</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>3</sup>Sun Moon University, Korea
- S5-P007 Synthesis of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-SiC Nanocomposites Using the Nano Slurry which Homogeneous Dispersion by Beads Mill**  
S. Amarume<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>1</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>1</sup>, H. D. Kim<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ohba<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>1</sup>, Z. Fu<sup>2</sup>, S. W. Lee<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>3</sup>Sun Moon University, Korea
- S5-P008 Phase and Morphology Control of ZnS Nanocrystals by Temperature Profile**  
Y. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, S. Sasaki<sup>1</sup>, K. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, C.-G. Lee<sup>2</sup>, M. Uehara<sup>2</sup>, H. Nakamura<sup>2</sup>, H. Maeda<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan
- S5-P009 Formation of CuAlO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films by Ultrasonic Spray Pyrolysis**  
I. Suhariadi<sup>1,2</sup>, Z. Lockman<sup>1</sup>, S. D. Hutagalung<sup>1</sup>, K. Abrahama<sup>2</sup>, A. Matsuda<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universiti Sains Malaysia, Malaysia, <sup>2</sup>Gadjah Mada University, Indonesia, <sup>3</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P010 Reaction Synthesis of Ti<sub>3</sub>SiC<sub>2</sub> Phase in Plasma Sprayed Coating**  
Y. Chen<sup>1,2</sup>, V. Pasumarthi<sup>2</sup>, S. R. Bakshi<sup>2</sup>, A. Agarwal<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Soochow University, China, <sup>2</sup>Florida International University, USA

- S5-P011 Synthesis and Properties of Ti<sub>2</sub>AlN MAX-phase Coatings by a Hybrid Coating System**  
Q. Wang, K. Kim; Pusan National University, Korea
- S5-P012 The Influence of Ferrocene Derivates on Drying of Alkyd Coatings**  
 D. Vesely, A. Kalendova, P. Nemeč; University of Pardubice, Czech Republic
- S5-P013 The Influence of Alternating Constituent on Properties Formation of Ceramic Materials on TiN Basis During Electro-Discharge Sintering**  
O. V. Derevyanko<sup>1</sup>, O. I. Raichenko<sup>1</sup>, I. L. Shabalin<sup>2</sup>, V. G. Kolesnichenko<sup>1</sup>, M. V. Zamula<sup>1</sup>, O. B. Zgalat-Lozynskyy<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Frantsevych Institute for Problems of Materials Science of NASU, Ukraine, <sup>2</sup>The University of Salford, UK
- S5-P014 Improvement of Bonding Strength between Ceramic and Titanium by Supersonic Plasma Spray Coating**  
 P. Zhang, Z. C. Zhang, J. F. Yang, Z. H. Han; Xi'an Jiaotong University, China
- S5-P015 Development of Novel Fabrication Processes for the Reaction Bonded Silicon Carbide Hot Gas Filter with a High Strength**  
S.-W. Park, K.-S. Cho, C.-S. Kim; Korea Institute of Science and Technology, Korea
- S5-P016 Spark-Plasma-Sintering (SPS) of Tungsten Carbide and Titanium Carbonitride Nanopowders**  
 P. Angerer<sup>1</sup>, L. G. Yu<sup>2</sup>, K. A. Khor<sup>2</sup>, I. Zalite<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Centre of Electrochemical Surface Technology, Austria, <sup>2</sup>Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, <sup>3</sup>Riga Technical University, Latvia
- S5-P017 Transparent  $\alpha$ -alumina Consolidated with Nanostructure**  
N. Miyagi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kodera<sup>1</sup>, M. Ohyanagi<sup>1</sup>, Z. A. Munir<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ryukoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of California, Davis, USA
- S5-P018 The Comparison of the Formability on the Fine Patterned Oxide Sintered Body Using the Micro Mold**  
H. D. Kim<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>2</sup>, M. S. Lee<sup>1</sup>, K. Imaki<sup>2</sup>, T. Yoshimura<sup>3</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>2</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Industrial Technology, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- S5-P019 Preparation of Polyethylene Terephthalate/Silica Nanocomposite Using Hydrophilic or Hydrophobic Nanosilica**  
M. Parvinzadeh<sup>1</sup>, S. Moradian<sup>2</sup>, A. Rashidi<sup>1</sup>, M.-E. Yazdanshenas<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Amirkabir University of Technology, Iran
- S5-P020 Surface Characterization of Polyethylene Terephthalate/Clay Nanocomposites**  
M. Parvinzadeh<sup>1</sup>, S. Moradian<sup>2</sup>, A. Rashidi<sup>1</sup>, M.-E. Yazdanshenas<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Amirkabir University of Technology, Iran
- S5-P021 Reduction of Electrical Resistance of Synthetic Fibers Using Micro and Nano Silicone Coating**  
M. Parvinzadeh; Islamic Azad University, Iran
- S5-P022 Effect of Inorganic Nano Fillers in Bio Degradable Thermoplastic Cornstarch (TPS)/LDPE Hybrids**  
S. S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, A. Arena<sup>1</sup>, C. Poolman<sup>1</sup>, B. H. Kim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Rochester Institute of Technology, USA, <sup>2</sup>Chonbuk National University, Korea
- S5-P023 Dye-doped Natural Organic-inorganic Hybrid Materials on Glass Substrates**  
N. Kitazawa, W. Aroonjaeng, M. Aono, Y. Watanabe; National Defense Academy, Japan
- S5-P024 Preparation and Characterization of PMMA-Ceramic Composite Materials**  
K. Gul; University of Peshawar, Pakistan
- S5-P025 Fabrication and Dielectric Properties of AlN Filled Epoxy Nano-Composites**  
 N. Gao<sup>1</sup>, X. Yu<sup>1</sup>, H. Jin<sup>1,2</sup>, B. He<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Xi'an Jiaotong University, China, <sup>2</sup>Far East Holding Group Co. Ltd., China
- S5-P026 Composition - Property Correlations of Cordierite/Mullite/Alumina Ceramic Composites Prepared from Non-Standard Powders**  
Z. Lingfei<sup>1</sup>, S. Olhero<sup>1</sup>, S. Igor<sup>2</sup>, J. M. F. Ferreira<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Aveiro, Portugal, <sup>2</sup>University of Salford, UK



# Symposium 5

- S5-P027 Microstructure – Mechanical Property Correlations of Cordierite/Mullite foam by Tomography and Finite Element Model**  
L. Zang<sup>1</sup>, L. Courtois<sup>2</sup>, E. Maire<sup>2</sup>, A. Charmetant<sup>2</sup>, T. Zhang<sup>2</sup>, J. M. Ferreira<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Aveiro, Portugal, <sup>2</sup>MATEIS lab, France
- S5-P028 Synthesis and Characterization of Zirconia-Alumina Nanocomposites Obtained by Spark Plasma Sintering**  
C. Ghitulica<sup>1</sup>, B. S. Vasile<sup>1</sup>, E. Andronescu<sup>1</sup>, E. Vasile<sup>2</sup>, G. Voicu<sup>1</sup>, O. R. Vasile<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University POLITEHNICA of Bucharest, Romania, <sup>2</sup>Metav C.D., Romania
- S5-P029 Influences of Crack Size and Ni Volume Fraction on Crack-Healing of Nano-Ni /Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Hybrid Materials**  
D. Maruoka, M. Nanko; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P030 Fabrication and Characterization of Metal Oxide Nanocrystal/Activated Carbon Nanocomposites**  
C. Mori<sup>1</sup>, K. Teshima<sup>1</sup>, H. Kamikawa<sup>2</sup>, S. H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, S. Oishi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shinshu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>YAMAHA MOTOR CO., LTD., Japan
- S5-P031 Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Acid-Treated Carbon Nanofiber/Alumina Composites**  
N. Ueda<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamakami<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamaguchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Kitajima<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakanishi<sup>2</sup>, F. Miyaji<sup>2</sup>, M. Endo<sup>1</sup>, N. Saito<sup>1</sup>, S. Taruta<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shinshu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Medical Materials Co., Japan
- S5-P032 Material Properties and Machinability Evaluation of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/cnt Hybrid Composites for Micro EDM**  
H.-S. Tak<sup>1</sup>, D.-S. Choi<sup>2</sup>, S.-S. Jeong<sup>3</sup>, D.-Y. Lee<sup>3</sup>, M.-C. Kang<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pusan National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>KIMM, Korea, <sup>3</sup>Applied Carbon Nano Technology Co., LTD, Korea
- S5-P033 Formation of 3D Nanonetwork in Different Type of CNT-dispersed ZrO<sub>2</sub>-based Nanocomposites and their Electrical Properties**  
T. Sekino<sup>1</sup>, T. Kusunose<sup>2</sup>, H. Wang<sup>3</sup>, Z. Fu<sup>3</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kagawa University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>4</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P034 Vertically Aligned Patterning of SWCNT by Magnetic Field**  
S. Cha, Y. Kim; Kwangwoon University, Korea
- S5-P035 Effective Parameters for Growing Vertically-Aligned Individual Carbon Nanotubes/Nanofibers (CNs) Using Plasma Enhanced Chemical Vapor Deposition (PECVD)**  
H. W. Lee<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Kim<sup>2</sup>, S.-G. Kim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pusan National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA
- S5-P036 Characterization of Electric Transport of Field Effect Transistor with TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotube Channel**  
M. Ishii<sup>1</sup>, M. Terauchi<sup>2</sup>, T. Yoshimura<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>2</sup>, N. Fujimura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P037 The Influence of One-dimensional TiO<sub>2</sub> with Different Morphology on Photocatalytic Degradation of Gaseous Benzene**  
J. Du<sup>1</sup>, M. Wen<sup>1</sup>, W. Chen<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Dai<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Zhao<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Advanced Technology for Materials Synthesis and Processing, China
- S5-P038 Size Dependence of Properties in Cupric Oxide Nanotubes Synthesized from Electrodeposited Copper Nanowires**  
Y.-I. Lee<sup>1</sup>, K.-J. Lee<sup>1</sup>, N. V. Myung<sup>2</sup>, Y.-H. Choa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hanyang University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>University of California-Riverside, USA
- S5-P039 Optical, Mechanical and Tribological Properties of Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, Er<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Nd<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Doped Polycrystalline Silicon Nitride Ceramics**  
B. Joshi<sup>1</sup>, Z. Fu<sup>2</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>3</sup>, S. W. Lee<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sunmoon University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>3</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P040 Characteristics of Silica Contained Y-TZP during Low-Temperature Aging**  
H. Usami<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, H. Nishida<sup>2</sup>, T. Sekino<sup>3</sup>, H. Onishi<sup>4</sup>, M. Takeuchi<sup>4</sup>, H. Yatani<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Dental University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>NIKKATO Corporation, Japan

- S5-P041 Hybrid Functional Ru-TiN Heating Resistor Films for High-efficiency Inkjet Printhead**  
S.-H. Kwon, W.-S. Kwack, Y.-R. Shin, K.-H. Kim; Pusan National University, Korea
- S5-P042 Simultaneous Amination of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanoparticles in the Gas Phase Synthesis for Bio-medical Applications**  
K.-N. Lee<sup>1</sup>, Y.-E. Kim<sup>2</sup>, C.-W. Lee<sup>2</sup>, J.-S. Lee<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hanyang University-ERICA, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea University, Korea
- S5-P043 Design and Trial Fabrication of the Organic Substances Sensor in the Blood with the Micro-needle Using the Polylactic Acid**  
A. Konno<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>1</sup>, M. Fukuda<sup>2</sup>, J. Shirahata<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>1</sup>, Z. Fu<sup>3</sup>, S. W. Lee<sup>4</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>1</sup>;  
<sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Lightnix, Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>4</sup>Sun Moon University, Korea
- S5-P044 Making CaTiO<sub>3</sub> Nano-Tubes Inducing Osteoblast Activation by Hydrothermal Synthesis**  
H. Nishida<sup>1</sup>, T. Sekino<sup>2</sup>, D. J. Park<sup>2</sup>, T. Matumoto<sup>3</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>3</sup>, H. Usami<sup>3</sup>, K. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Dental University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Osaka University, Japan
- S5-P045 Formation and Characterization of TiO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films Coated on Glass Beads**  
H. Ueoka, Y. Suyama; Shimane University, Japan
- S5-P046 Enhanced Photovoltaic Properties of Hybrid Structured Titania Layer for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cell**  
M.-H. Kim, Y.-K. Jeong; Pusan National University, Korea
- S5-P047 Enhancement of Conversion Efficiency of Dye-Sensitized Solar Cell by Low-Temperature Chemically-Synthesized TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotube Photoelectrode**  
J.-Y. Kim, T. Sekino, S. Tanaka; Tohoku University, Japan
- S5-P048 Structure and Properties of Al<sub>4</sub>B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>9</sub>**  
A. Anjiki, T. Uchino; Kobe University, Japan
- S5-P049 Luminescence Properties of Ce<sup>3+</sup> Doped Nanocrystalline SrAl<sub>12</sub>O<sub>19</sub>**  
A. Yadav<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Chawla<sup>1</sup>, V. Shanker<sup>1</sup>, Ramprakash<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Physical Laboratory, India, <sup>2</sup>Birla Institute of Technology, India
- S5-P050 Visible Emission in MgAl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Spinel**  
S. Sawai, T. Uchino; Kobe University, Japan
- S5-P051 Optical Properties of Color Centers in α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Prepared under Vacuum**  
S. Ikeda T. Uchino; Kobe University, Japan
- S5-P052 Microstructure and Luminescence of Rare Earth Doped Li(Nb, Ti)O<sub>3</sub> Solid Solutions**  
H. Hayashi<sup>1</sup>, H. Nakano<sup>2</sup>, M. I. Jones<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>KRI, Inc. Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>University of Auckland, New Zealand
- S5-P053 Visible Emission in Silica Crystal**  
R. Katayama, T. Iwasaka, T. Uchino; Kobe University, Japan
- S5-P054 Preparation of Composite PMMA Microbeads Hybridized with Fluorescent YVO<sub>4</sub>:Bi<sup>3+</sup>,Eu<sup>3+</sup> Nanoparticles**  
K. Akisada, Y. Noguchi, T. Isobe; Keio University, Japan
- S5-P055 Photoluminescence Properties of β-FeSi<sub>2</sub> Grains on Si Substrate with Au Coat Layer**  
K. Akiyama<sup>1</sup>, K. Yokomizo<sup>2</sup>, S. Kaneko<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hirabayashi<sup>1</sup>, M. Itakura<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kanagawa Industrial Technology Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyusyu University, Japan
- S5-P056 ZnO Thin Films Prepared by a Coplanar Surface Discharge Technique**  
K. Nabeta, M. Shikatani, M. Okuya; Shizuoka University, Japan
- S5-P057 Magnetic Property Change of NiFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> by the Grain Growth**  
R. Kurosawa, T. Suzuki, T. Nakayama, H. Suematsu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan



# Symposium 5

- S5-P058 Relating Composition, Electronic Structure, and Physical Properties in the AlMgB<sub>14</sub> Orthorhombic Boride Crystal Family**  
L. F. Wan<sup>1</sup>, P. J. Huffman<sup>1</sup>, S. P. Beckman<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Iowa State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Ames Laboratory, USA
- S5-P059 Fabrication of the Nanosized Patterned Thin Film by Sputtering and Nanoimprint Process**  
M. Takeda, T. Fujihara, H. D. Kim, T. Nakayama, T. Suzuki, H. Suematu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P060 The Verification of Anisotropic Ceramics Particle Combination Theory by a Molten Salt Method**  
J. Yoshimura, T. Nakayama, T. Suzuki, H. Suematsu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P061 Anisotropic Control and Characterization of the Hexagonal Boron Nitride Nanosheets Fabricated by Microscopic Mold**  
T. Fujihara, C. H. Baek, M. Takeda, T. Nakayama, T. Suzuki, H. Suematu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S5-P062 Thermal Modification of Photocatalytic Activity in Ag/TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotube Composites**  
M. Terauchi<sup>1</sup>, M. Ishii<sup>2</sup>, T. Sekino<sup>3</sup>, L. Jiwon<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>1</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S5-P063 Use of a Natural-dye of TiO<sub>2</sub>Nanotube for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells**  
J. W. Lee<sup>1</sup>, M. Terauchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Minato<sup>2</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suematu<sup>1</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hakodate National College of Technology, Japan

## Symposium 6: Advances in Electro Ceramics

### Main Organizers

- Satoshi Wada, University of Yamanashi, Japan
- Clive A. Randall, The Pennsylvania State University, USA

### Co-Organizers

- Takashi Iijima, AIST, Japan
- Yoshihiko Imanaka, Fujitsu, Japan
- Naoki Ohashi, NIMS, Japan
- Toshio Kamiya, Tokyo Institute of Tech., Japan
- Toshimasa Suzuki, Taiyo-yuden, Japan
- Wataru Sakamoto, Nagoya Univ., Japan
- Hajime Nagata, Tokyo University of Science
- Rintaro Aoyagi, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Susan Trolier-McKinstry, The Pennsylvania State University, USA
- Ian Reaney, University of Sheffield, England
- Dragan Damjanovic, EPFL, Switzerland
- Long-Qing Chen, The Pennsylvania State University, USA
- Guorong Li, Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China
- Derek Sinclair, University of Sheffield, UK
- Suk-Joong L. Kang, KAIST, Korea
- Shashank Priya, Virginia Tech., USA

## Oral Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: 1004

---

#### 14:15 - 16:00: High Frequency Application and New Dielectric Materials I

Chair: Ian M Reaney (University of Sheffield, UK)

---

#### 14:15-14:45

##### S6-001 Ceramic-based Dielectric Film on Polymer Film for Embedded Passive and Stretchable Electronics (Invited)

Y. Imanaka, F. Kumasaka, H. Amada; Fujitsu Laboratories Ltd., Japan

#### 14:45-15:15

##### S6-002 Low Temperature Sintering Dielectric Ceramics for Passive Integration in RF to Microwave Range (Invited)

H. Wang; Xi'an Jiaotong University, China

#### 15:15-15:45

##### S6-003 Intrinsic Dielectric Properties of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Single Crystal at Millimeter Wave Frequency (Invited)

I. Ueda<sup>1</sup>, T. Shimada<sup>1</sup>, J. Krupka<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hitachi Metals LTD., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Warsaw University of Technology, Poland

#### 15:45-16:00

##### S6-004 Development of LTCC Materials with High Mechanical Strength

S. Kawai, S. Nishiura, Y. Terashi, T. Furuse; Kyocera corporation, Japan

#### 16:00 - 16:15 Break

# Symposium 6

---

## 16:15 - 17:45: High Frequency Application and New Dielectric Materials II

Chair: Wataru Sakamoto (Nagoya University, Japan)

---

16:15-16:45

**S6-005**     **Circularly Polarized Dielectrically-Loaded Antennas: Current Technology and Future Challenges (Invited)**

L. M. Reaney<sup>1</sup>, B. Zalinska<sup>1</sup>, M. Mirsaneh<sup>2</sup>, O. Leisten<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Sheffield, UK, <sup>2</sup>University of Southampton, UK, <sup>3</sup>Sarantel Ltd, UK

16:45-17:15

**S6-006**     **Experimental Characterization and Theoretical Analysis of Highly Tunable Paraelectric Perovskite Thin Films (Invited)**

I. P. Koutsaroff, S. Higai, A. Ando, H. Takagi, H. Ieki; Murata Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Japan

17:15-17:30

**S6-007**     **Z-, Y- and M-Type Hexagonal Ferrites for High-Frequency Multilayer Inductors**

J. Töpfer<sup>1</sup>, S. Kracunovska<sup>1</sup>, S. Barth<sup>2</sup>, B. Pawlowski<sup>2</sup>, F. Bechtold<sup>3</sup>, J. Müller<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Univ. Appl. Sciences Jena, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Fraunhofer IKTS Hersdorf, Germany, <sup>3</sup>Via Electronic GmbH Hermsdorf, Germany, <sup>4</sup>Tech. Univ. Ilmenau, Germany

17:30-17:45

**S6-008**     **The Ultra-Low Temperature Firing Microwave Dielectric Ceramics with Low-k, Medium-k and High-k for Multilayer Co-Firing Applications**

D. Zhou<sup>1</sup>, H. Wang<sup>1</sup>, C. Randall<sup>2</sup>, X. Yao<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Key Laboratory of the Ministry of Education, Xi'an Jiaotong University, China, <sup>2</sup>The Pennsylvania State University, USA

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1004

---

## 9:00 - 10:30: High Frequency Application and New Dielectric Materials III

Chair: Takaaki Tsurumi (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

9:00-9:45

**S6-009**     **Progress in Flexure Mode Designed Flexoelectric Piezoelectric Composites (Invited)**

B. Chu, W. Zhu, N. Li, L. E. Cross; Pennsylvania State University, USA

9:45-10:15

**S6-010**     **AlN Thin Films: New Developments in Growth, Property Modification, and Applications (Invited)**

A. Artieda, R. Matloub, E. Milyutin, P. Muralt; EPFL, Switzerland

10:15-10:30

**S6-011**     **Microwave Dielectric Properties and Crystal Structures on Ni-doped Cordierite and Indialite System**

H. Ohsato<sup>1,2</sup>, A.-Y. Kim<sup>1</sup>, C.-I. Cheon<sup>1</sup>, K.-W. Chae<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, I. Kagomiya<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hoseo University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Industrial Science Research Institute, Japan., <sup>3</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45     **Break**

---

## 10:45 - 11:45: High Frequency Application and New Dielectric Materials IV

Chair: L.Eric Cross (Penn State University, USA)

---

10:45-11:00

**S6-012**     **Effect of Particle Shape on Absorption Characteristics of Composite Electromagnetic Wave Absorber Made of Sendust Particles Dispersed in Polystyren Resin**

K. Sakai<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Guan<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sato<sup>1</sup>, S. Yoshikado<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Doshisha University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, Japan

11:00-11:15

**S6-013 Colossal Dielectric Constants in Transition-Metal Oxides**  
S. Krohns, P. Lunkenheimer, A. Loidl; University of Augsburg, Germany

11:15-11:45

**S6-014 High-*k* Dielectrics Assembled from Oxide Nanosheets (Invited)**  
M. Osada<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Sasaki<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

## 14:15 - 16:00: Capacitor and Local Structure Characterization I

Chair: Clive Alan Randall (The Pennsylvania State University, USA)

14:15-15:00

**S6-015 Evolution of Multi-layer Ceramic Capacitor Technology and Challenge to the Margin (Invited)**  
H. Chazono; Taiyo Yuden Co., Ltd., Japan

15:00-15:30

**S6-016 Effect of Variable-Valence Acceptors on the Resistance Degradation Behavior of BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics and MLCC (Invited)**  
S.-H. Yoon<sup>1</sup>, S.-H. Kang<sup>1</sup>, J.-Y. Park<sup>1</sup>, S.-H. Kwon<sup>1</sup>, K.-H. Hur<sup>1</sup>, C. A. Randall<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Samsung Electro-Mechanics Co. Ltd., Korea, <sup>2</sup>The Pennsylvania State University, USA

15:30-16:00

**S6-017 For Understanding Reliability Issue of MLCC (Invited)**  
T. Tsurumi, T. Hoshina, H. Takeda; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

16:00 - 16:15 Break

## 16:15 - 18:00: Capacitor and Local Structure Characterization II

Chair: Satoshi Wada (University of Yamanashi, Japan)

16:15-16:45

**S6-018 Improvement of Reliability of Dielectrics for MLCC (Invited)**  
 N. Kubodera, T. Yao, T. Nakamura, N. Wada, H. Takagi; Murata Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Japan

16:45-17:00

**S6-019 Unravelling the Electrical Properties of ACu<sub>3</sub>Ti<sub>4</sub>O<sub>12</sub> Perovskites**  
D. C. Sinclair; University of Sheffield, UK

17:00-17:15

**S6-020 Ca Substitution Effect in BaTi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> Glass-Ceramics**  
A. Masuno<sup>1</sup>, C. Moriyoshi<sup>2</sup>, T. Mizoguchi<sup>1</sup>, H. Inoue<sup>1</sup>, F. Yoshida<sup>2</sup>, Y. Kuroiwa<sup>2</sup>, Y. Arai<sup>3</sup>, J. Yu<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>the University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency, Japan

17:15-17:30

**S6-021 Phase-Field Model of Resistance Degradation of Dielectric Capacitors**  
 Y. Cao, S. Bhattacharya, C. A. Randall, L. Q. Chen; Penn State University, USA

17:30-18:00

**S6-022 Direct Analysis of Atomic Site Occupancy in Rare-earth Doped BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics by Cs-corrected STEM-EDX (Invited)**  
S. Ueda, Y. Fujikawa; TDK Corporation, Japan



# Symposium 6

Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1004

---

## 9:00 - 10:15: Capacitor and Local Structure Characterization III

Chair: Derek Sinclair (University of Sheffield, UK)

---

9:00-9:30

### S6-023 Defects in Perovskite-based Materials (President - Designated)

C. A. Randall<sup>1</sup>, R. Maier<sup>1</sup>, S. I. Lee<sup>1</sup>, R. Levi<sup>2</sup>, S. H. Yoon<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The Pennsylvania State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Intel, USA, <sup>3</sup>Samsung Electro-Mechanics, Korea

9:30-10:00

### S6-024 Grain Growth in Perovskites with Respect to Interface Structure and Defects (Invited)

S.-J. L. Kang; Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, Korea

10:00-10:15

### S6-025 Anneal Effect for Dielectric Properties of Barium Titanate Films Deposited by Aerosol Deposition Method

M. Suzuki, J. Akedo; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

10:15 - 10:45 Break

---

## 10:45 - 12:00: Modeling of Functional Electroceramics and Local Structure Characterization I

Chair: Suk-Joong L. Kang (KAIST, Korea)

---

10:45-11:15

### S6-026 Numerical Simulations of Ferroelectric Ceramic Materials with Defects (Invited)

A. K. Soh; The University of Hong Kong, China

11:15-11:30

### S6-027 The Defect Chemistry of Rare Earth-doped Barium Titanate

D. C. Sinclair, L. Ben, J. Dawson, C. L. Freeman, J. Harding; University of Sheffield, UK

11:30-12:00

### S6-028 *Ab-initio* Point Defect Energetics in Rutile Titanium Dioxide (Invited)

E. C. Dickey, X. Li, J. Britson; Pennsylvania State University, USA

---

## 13:15 - 15:00: Modeling of Functional Electroceramics and Local Structure Characterization II

Chair: Long-Qing Chen (Penn State University, USA)

---

13:15-14:00

### S6-029 New Directions in Modeling Electroceramics (Invited)

A. M. Rappe; University of Pennsylvania, USA

14:00-14:30

### S6-030 Ferroelectric Nanopowders and Nanostructures by Solid-state Reaction. Microstructure Control through Nanoscale Engineering (Invited)

V. Buscaglia<sup>1</sup>, M. T. Buscaglia<sup>1</sup>, A. Bassano<sup>1</sup>, V. Kalyani<sup>2</sup>, P. Nanni<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>IENI-CNR, Italy, <sup>2</sup>University of Genoa, Italy

14:30-14:45

### S6-031 Ferroelectric Domain Structures in Multiferroic BiFeO<sub>3</sub> Thin Films

P. P. Wu<sup>1</sup>, B. Winchester<sup>1</sup>, D. G. Schlom<sup>2</sup>, Y. H. Chu<sup>3</sup>, R. Ramesh<sup>4</sup>, S. V. Kalinin<sup>5</sup>, X. Q. Pan<sup>6</sup>, C. B. Eom<sup>7</sup>, L. Q. Chen<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pennsylvania State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Cornell University, USA, <sup>3</sup>National Chiao Tung University, Taiwan, <sup>4</sup>University of California, Berkeley, USA, <sup>5</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>6</sup>University of Michigan, USA, <sup>7</sup>University of Wisconsin, USA

14:45-15:00

- S6-032 Cation Off-stoichiometry at/near Surfaces in SrTiO<sub>3</sub>**  
T. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, N. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, T. Mizoguchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ikuhara<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

**15:15 - 17:15: Modeling of Functional Electroceramics and Local Structure Characterization III**

Chair: Vincenzo Buscaglia (National Research Council - CNR, Italy)

---

15:15-15:45

- S6-033 Measurements of Local Structure in Electroceramics (Invited)**  
I. Levin; National Institute of Standards and Technology, USA

15:45-16:00

- S6-034 Domain Structures with Multiple Inhomogeneities in the Monoclinic Phase of 0.68Pb(Mg<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>)O<sub>3</sub>-0.32PbTiO<sub>3</sub>**  
S. Mori<sup>1</sup>, K. Kurushima<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toray Research Center, Japan

16:00-16:15

- S6-035 Rapid and High Sensitive Structure Evaluation of Ferroelectric Films Using Micro-Raman Spectroscopy**  
M. Nishide<sup>1</sup>, T. Tai<sup>2</sup>, T. Katoda<sup>2</sup>, S. Yokoyama<sup>3</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>3</sup>, K. Nishida<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Defense Academy, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kochi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

16:15-16:45

- S6-036 *In Situ* Crystal Structure Investigation of BaTiO<sub>3</sub>-Based Ceramics under Electric Fields by High Energy Synchrotron Radiation Diffraction (Invited)**  
Y. Kuroiwa; Hiroshima University, Japan

16:45-17:15

- S6-037 Contributions to the Converse Piezoelectric Coefficients in Ferroelectric Ceramics Revealed Using *In Situ* X-ray Diffraction (Invited)**  
J. L. Jones<sup>1</sup>, A. Pramanick<sup>1,2</sup>, J. C. Nino<sup>1</sup>, J. E. Daniels<sup>3,4</sup>, D. Damjanovic<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Florida, FL, USA, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>European Synchrotron Radiation Facility, France, <sup>4</sup>University of New South Wales, Australia, <sup>5</sup>Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Lausanne - EPFL, Switzerland

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1004

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Low Temperature Processing I

Chair: Guorong Li (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China)

---

9:00-9:45

- S6-038 Soft Processing of Electro-Ceramics: Feature and Future (Invited)**  
M. Yoshimura<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan

9:45-10:15

- S6-039 Direct-Write, Chemically-Prepared Temperature Insensitive Dielectrics (Invited)**  
J. F. Carroll III, B. A. Tuttle, B. A. Hernandez-Sanchez, P. Mahoney, D. L. Moore, P. Lu; Sandia National Laboratories, USA

10:15-10:30

- S6-040 Preparation and Characterization of LiNbO<sub>3</sub> Nanocrystals and Nanocomposite Thin Films (Invited)**  
A. M. Harun, F. Bygrave, T. P. Comyn, A. J. Bell; University of Leeds, UK

# Symposium 6

---

## 10:45 - 12:00: Low Temperature Processing II

Chair: Masahiro Yoshimura (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan and National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan)

---

10:45-11:15

**S6-041 Optical and Electric Properties of PMN-PT Transparent Ceramics (Invited)**

G. Li<sup>1</sup>, W. Ruan<sup>1</sup>, J. Zeng<sup>1</sup>, L. Zheng<sup>1</sup>, H. Zeng<sup>1</sup>, A. Ding<sup>1</sup>, L. S. Kamzina<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, <sup>2</sup>Russian Academy of Science, Russia

11:15-11:30

**S6-042 Textured Microstructure and A-site Occupancy in Niobate Ceramics with Tungsten Bronze Structure: an Analytical TEM Study**

H. Gu, X. Wang; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

11:30-12:00

**S6-043 Microscopic Properties and Electronic Structure of the O-deficient Amorphous Semiconducting Oxides (Invited)**

I.-J. Kang, C. H. Park; Pusan National University, Korea

---

## 13:15 - 15:00: Low Temperature Processing III

Chair: Andrew J. Bell (University of Leeds, UK)

---

13:15-13:45

**S6-044 Room Temperature Impact Consolidation (RTIC) of Fine Ceramic Powder by Aerosol Deposition Method and Its Mechanism (Invited)**

J. Akedo; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

13:45-14:15

**S6-045 Low Temperature Synthesis of Epitaxial KNbO<sub>3</sub> Thick Films Grown by Hydrothermal Method (Invited)**

M. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Einishi<sup>1</sup>, T. Hasegawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Morita<sup>2</sup>, M. Kurosawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

14:15-14:30

**S6-046 New Ferroelectric Aurivillius Oxides: Incorporation of Sc<sup>3+</sup> in Stoichiometric Compositions**

T. Sivakumar, M. Itoh; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

14:30-14:45

**S6-047 Doped and Non-doped Barium Titanate Prepared from a New Water-based Precursor-solution**

Y. Matsushima, K. Iwase, S. Kasuga, T. Kawai; Yamagata University, Japan

14:45-15:00

**S6-048 Direct Synthesis of Platelet KNbO<sub>3</sub> Particles from KNb<sub>3</sub>O<sub>8</sub> Precursor Using New Topochemical Conversion Method**

K. Kakimoto, K. Sugiyama, I. Kagomiya; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

## 15:15 - 16:30: Low Temperature Processing IV

Chair: Satoshi Wada (University of Yamanashi, Japan)

---

15:15-15:45

**S6-049 Microwave Processing for Sintering at Low Temperature (Invited)**

T. S. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, M. Sekimoto<sup>2,1</sup>, H. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, T. Nishimura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan

15:45-16:00

**S6-050 T-x-y Diagrams Computer Models for Lead-Free Soldering Systems**

V. Lutsyk, V. Vorobjeva; RAS, Russia

16:00-16:30

**S6-051 Fractal Geometry and Contact Surface Area Modelling of Electroceramics (Invited)**

V. Mitic<sup>1,2</sup>, V. B. Pavlovic<sup>3</sup>, V. Paunovic<sup>1</sup>, L. Kocic<sup>1</sup>, L. Zivkovic<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Nis, Serbia, <sup>2</sup>Serban Academy of Science and Arts Serbia, <sup>3</sup>University of Belgrade, Serbia

## Monday, November 15

Room: 1005

---

### 14:15 - 16:00: Transparent Electrodes & Semiconductor Ceramics I

Chair: Naoki Ohashi (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

14:15-14:45

**S6-053 Density Functional Approach to Point Defects in Oxide Semiconductors (Invited)**

F. Oba; Kyoto University, Japan

14:45-15:15

**S6-054 Preparation of Ga-doped ZnO Tablets and Application to Thin Films Deposited by Ion-plating Method (Invited)**

A. Senjuh<sup>1</sup>, N. Kuroiwa<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sato<sup>2</sup>, H. Makino<sup>2</sup>, N. Yamamoto<sup>2</sup>, T. Yamamoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hakusui Tech Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kochi University of Technology, Japan

15:15-15:30

**S6-055 Properties of Al Doped Zinc Oxide Films Prepared by Electron Beam-PVD**

N. Yamaguchi, T. Kuroyama, Y. Okuhara, H. Matsubara; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

15:30-15:45

**S6-056 First Attempt to Evaluate Nitrogen Diffusivity in AlN**

T. Ohgaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>1,2</sup>, I. Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, S. Hishita<sup>1</sup>, Y. Adachi<sup>1</sup>, N. Ohashi<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

15:45-16:00

**S6-057 ZnO Thin Films Grown by Electrochemical Deposition Method with Pulsed Electrolytic Current and Its Electrical Conductivity**

A. Ashida, T. Okuma, T. Nagata, N. Fujimura; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

### 16:15 - 18:00: Transparent Electrodes & Semiconductor Ceramics II

Chair: Fumiyasu Oba (Kyoto University, Japan)

---

16:15-16:45

**S6-058 Structural Variation in ZnO-LiGaO<sub>2</sub> Pseudo-Binary System and Appearance of Novel Compound Semiconductor; Zn<sub>2</sub>LiGaO<sub>4</sub> (Invited)**

T. Omata<sup>1</sup>, M. Kita<sup>2</sup>, K. Tachibana<sup>1</sup>, S. Otsuka-Yao-Matsuo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyama National College of Technology, Japan

16:45-17:15

**S6-059 Fabrication of MgO(111) Polar Films by Pulsed Laser Deposition (Invited)**

T. Susaki<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Kumada<sup>1</sup>, H. Ishida<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsuzaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Hosono<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

17:15-17:30

**S6-060 Tailoring the Microstructure and Current-Voltage Characteristics of ZnO-Based Varistor Ceramics Using an IBs-Induced Grain-Growth Mechanism**

S. Bernik<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Podlogar<sup>1</sup>, N. Daneu<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Rečnik<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Jozef Stefan Institute, Slovenia, <sup>2</sup>Center of Excellence NAMASTE, Slovenia

# Symposium 6

17:30-17:45

**S6-061** Near-Infrared Reflection from Al-doped ZnO films Prepared by Multi-Target Reactive Sputtering  
Y. Okuhara<sup>1</sup>, H. Matsubara<sup>1</sup>, M. Takata<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

17:45-18:00

**S6-062** Observation of Potential Distribution at Interface by Hard-x-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy  
N. Ohashi, J. Li, S. Ueda, Y. Yamashita, H. Yoshikawa, K. Kobayashi, I. Sakaguchi, Y. Adachi, H. Okushi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1005

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Multiferroelectrics I

Chair: Shuxiang Dong (Peking University, China)

---

9:00-9:45

**S6-063** Domain Wall Nanoelectronics (Invited)  
R. Ramesh; University of California, Berkeley, USA

9:45-10:15

**S6-064** Structural Studies of BiMO<sub>3</sub> Perovskites: Bi<sub>2</sub>Mn<sub>2/3</sub>M<sub>2/3</sub>Ni<sub>2/3</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, Bi<sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>3/4</sub>Fe<sub>1/2</sub>M<sub>3/4</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and Bi<sub>2</sub>M'M''O<sub>6</sub> (Invited)  
J. B. Claridge; University of Liverpool, UK

10:15-10:30

**S6-065** Influence of Magneto-electric Coefficient for Magnetic and Electric Charge Injection Properties on Magneto-electric MIS Capacitor  
T. Yokota, Y. Tsuboi, R. Imura, S. Kito, M. Gomi; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

### 10:45 - 11:45: Multiferroelectrics II

Chair: Toshio Kamiya (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

10:45-11:00

**S6-066** YSZ Thin Films by Ultrasonic Aerosol Assisted Chemical Vapor Deposition (UAA-CVD)  
M. V. F. Schlupp, J. L. M. Rupp, A. Bieberle-Hütter, L. J. Gauckler; ETH Zürich, Switzerland

11:00-11:15

**S6-067** Densification Behavior of Gadolinium-doped Ceria upon Sintering on an Atomic Scale  
T. Kosaka, K. Sato; Tokyo Gakugei University, Japan

11:15-11:30

**S6-068** Effect of Distance between Wire and Glass Substrate on Particle Size of Tungsten Oxide Prepared by Electric Current Heating Method Using Tungsten Wire  
T. Hagizawa, T. Honma, Y. Kuroki, T. Okamoto, M. Takata; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

11:30-11:45

**S6-069** PTCR Properties of (Gd,Yb)-Mn Co-doped (Ba,Sr)TiO<sub>3</sub> Fired in Ar  
N. Takeuchi, E. Nakamura, H. Kobayashi; Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan

---

### 14:15 - 16:00: Multiferroelectrics III

Chair: Muralt Paul (EPFL, Switzerland)

---

14:15-14:45

**S6-070** A Resonance Bending Mode Magnetolectric Coupling Equivalent Circuit (Invited)  
M. Guo, S. Dong; Peking University, China

14:45-15:15

**S6-071 Magnetolectric Composites Thick Films by Aerosol-Deposition (Invited)**

J. Ryu<sup>1</sup>, G. Han<sup>1</sup>, N.-K. Oh<sup>1</sup>, C.-W. Baek<sup>2</sup>, D.-Y. Jeong<sup>2</sup>, J.-W. Kim<sup>1</sup>, W.-H. Yoon<sup>1</sup>, D.-S. Park<sup>1</sup>, C.-S. Park<sup>3</sup>, S. Priya<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Myong-Ji University, Korea, <sup>3</sup>Virginia Tech, USA

15:15-15:45

**S6-072 Phenomenological Model on Electric-Field-Induced Magnetic Easy Axis Reorientation in Multiferroic Layered Heterostructures (Invited)**

J. M. Hu, C. W. Nan; Tsinghua University, China

15:45-16:00

**S6-073 Cofiring of Integrated Ferrite+Dielectric Laminates**

Y.-L. Tung<sup>1</sup>, R.-T. Hsu<sup>1</sup>, J.-H. Jean<sup>1</sup>, S.-C. Lin<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>ACX Corp., Taiwan

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

**16:15 - 18:00: Energy Ferroelectrics I**

Chair: Susan Trolier-McKinstry (Penn State University, USA)

---

16:15-17:00

**S6-074 Energy Harvesting with Piezoelectric Thin Film Micro Structures: Status and Promises (Invited)**

P. Muralt; EPFL, Switzerland

17:00-17:30

**S6-075 Potential Thermoelectric Materials: Ferroelectric Oxides (Invited)**

S. Lee, C. A. Randall; The Pennsylvania State University, USA

17:30-18:00

**S6-076 Bismuth-based Compounds for Lead-free Piezoelectric Materials (Invited)**

K. Datta, S. Gorfman, P. Thomas; University of Warwick, South Africa

**Wednesday, November 17**

Room: 1005

---

**9:00 - 10:30: Energy Ferroelectrics II**

Chair: Kenji Uchino (The Penn State University, USA)

---

9:00-9:30

**S6-077 Processing of Piezoelectric Films for MEMS Applications (Invited)**

S. Trolier-McKinstry; Penn State University,

9:30-10:00

**S6-078 Nonlinear Energy Harvesting (Invited)**

M. Lallart, D. Guyomar; Université de Lyon, France

10:00-10:15

**S6-079 PLZT-Based Photovoltaic Piezoelectric Transformer with Light Feedback**

L. Kozielski<sup>1</sup>, M. Adamczyk<sup>1</sup>, J. Erhart<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Silesia, Poland, <sup>2</sup>International Center for Piezoelectric Research, Czech Republic

10:15-10:30

**S6-080 Characterization of Direct Piezoelectric Effect for Vibration Energy Harvesting**

T. Toshimura<sup>1</sup>, H. Miyabuchi<sup>1</sup>, S. Murakami<sup>2</sup>, A. Ashida<sup>1</sup>, N. Fujimura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Technology Research Institute of Osaka Prefecture, Japan

# Symposium 6

---

## 10:45 - 11:45: Energy Ferroelectrics III

Chair: Hajime Nagata (Tokyo University of Science, Japan)

---

10:45-11:15

**S6-081 Preparation and Characteristics of Piezoelectric Thick Films (Invited)**

D.-S. Parik, J. Ryu, J.-J. Choi, B.-D. Hahn, W.-H. Yoon, J.-W. Kim; Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea

11:15-11:30

**S6-082 Universal Loss Characterization Methodology in Smart Materials**

K. Uchino; The Penn State University, USA

11:30-11:45

**S6-083 Porosity Dependence of Piezoelectric Properties for Porous Potassium Niobate System Ceramics**

S. Wada, K. Maeda, Y. Mase, S. Shimizu, I. Fujii, K. Nakashima, N. Miyajima; University of Yamanashi, Japan

---

## 13:15 - 15:00: Piezoelectric Materials I

Chair: Takashi Iijima (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

13:15-14:00

**S6-084 Current Developments and Future Prospective of Perovskite-type Lead-free Piezoelectric Ceramics (Invited)**

T. Takenaka, Y. Hiruma, H. Nagata; Tokyo University of Science, Japan

14:00-14:30

**S6-085 Electric-Field Effects in Bi-based Perovskites (Invited)**

J. Rödel, W. Jo; TU Darmstadt, Germany

14:30-14:45

**S6-086 Abnormally Enhanced Electric-Field-Induced Strain of  $\text{Bi}_{0.5}(\text{Na}_{0.82}\text{K}_{0.18})_{0.5}\text{TiO}_3$  Lead-Free Piezoelectric Ceramics by Sn Doping**

K.-N. Pham<sup>1</sup>, H.-S. Han<sup>1</sup>, V. D. N. Tran<sup>1</sup>, I. W. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S.-J. Jeong<sup>2</sup>, J.-S. Lee<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Ulsan, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Electrotechnology Research Institute, Korea

14:45-15:00

**S6-087 Piezoelectric Properties and Field-induced Strain of Textured  $(\text{Bi}_{1/2}\text{K}_{1/2})\text{TiO}_3$ -Based Ceramics**

H. Nagata, M. Saitoh, F. Kawata, Y. Hiruma, T. Takenaka; Tokyo University of Science, Japan

---

## 15:15 - 17:15: Piezoelectric Materials II

Chair: Tadashi Takenaka (Tokyo University of Science, Japan)

---

15:15-15:45

**S6-088 Bi-Based Ferroelectric Single Crystals Grown by High-Oxygen-Pressure Top-Seeded Solution Growth Method (Invited)**

Y. Noguchi, Y. Kitanaka, H. Onozuka, A. Morishita, M. Miyayama; The University of Tokyo, Japan

15:45-16:00

**S6-089 Electric Field-Induced Strain in  $(\text{Na KLi})(\text{NbTa})\text{O}_3$  Ceramics**

S.-J. Jeong<sup>1</sup>, D.-S. Lee<sup>1</sup>, M.-S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Lee<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Electrotechnology Research Institute, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Ulsan University, Korea

16:00-16:15

**S6-090 Polarization Behavior in the  $\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{Bi}_{0.5}\text{TiO}_3\text{-Li}_{3x}\text{La}_{(2/3-x)\dagger(1/3-2x)}\text{TiO}_3$  System**

D. Suvorov, M. Spreitzer; Jozef Stefan Institute, Slovenia

16:15-16:30

**S6-091 Growth Control of  $\text{BiFeO}_3$  Thin Films by Oxide Buffer Layers and Heterolayered Multiferroic Structures**

J. Wang, J. Wu, H. J. Liu; National University of Singapore, Singapore

16:30-16:45

**S6-092 A New Approach to Enhance Piezoelectric Response of Li-modified (K, Na)NbO<sub>3</sub> Lead-free Piezoelectric Ceramics**

J.-F. Li, K. Wang; Tsinghua University, China

16:45-17:15

**S6-093 Domain-wall Contribution to Dielectric and Piezoelectric Properties of Fine-grained BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics (Invited)**

T. Hoshina, Y. Kigoshi, T. Yamazaki, S. Hatta, T. Teranishi, H. Takeda, T. Tsurumi; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1005

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Piezoelectric Materials III

Chair: Rintaro Aoyagi (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

9:00-9:30

**S6-094 High Temperature ReCOB Piezocrystals: Recent Developments (Invited)**

S. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, F. Yu<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Fei<sup>3</sup>, E. Frantz<sup>1</sup>, X. Zhao<sup>2</sup>, D. Yuan<sup>2</sup>, B. H. T. Chai<sup>3</sup>, D. Snyder<sup>1</sup>, T. R. Shrout<sup>1</sup>;  
<sup>1</sup>Pennsylvania State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Shandong University, China, <sup>3</sup>Crystal Photonics Inc., USA,

9:30-9:45

**S6-095 Growth, Structure and Electrical Properties of Aluminum Substituted Langasite Family Crystals**

H. Takeda<sup>1</sup>, J. Yamaura<sup>2</sup>, T. Hoshina<sup>1</sup>, T. Tsurumi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

9:45-10:00

**S6-096 Microstructure and Textue Development in Lead-Free Piezoelectric Ceramics Made by a Templated Grain Growth Process**

T. Kimura; Keio University, Japan

10:00-10:15

**S6-097 Tetragonal-Rhombohedral Morphotropic Phase Boundary In Perovskite Niobate-Based Solid Solutions**

R. Wang<sup>1</sup>, H. Bando<sup>1</sup>, M. Itoh<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

10:15-10:30

**S6-098 Anomalous Discharge Characteristics and Piezoelectric Property of Alkali Niobate Piezoceramics**

H. Matsudo, K. Kakimoto, I. Kagomiya; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

### 10:45 - 12:00: Piezoelectric Materials IV

Chair: Shujun Zhang (Pennsylvania State University, USA)

---

10:45-11:15

**S6-099 Enhanced Properties of Electro-Ceramics by Low Temperature Microwave Sintering (Invited)**

J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S.-H. Choi<sup>1</sup>, H.-W. Lee<sup>1</sup>, J. Moon<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institue of Sci & Tech., Korea, <sup>2</sup>Yonsei University, Korea

11:15-11:30

**S6-100 Rhombohedral-Tetragonal Transition and Enhanced Piezoelectric Property of (1-x)BiFeO<sub>3</sub>-xBiCoO<sub>3</sub> Solid Solution Thin Films**

Y. Nakamura, M. Kawai, M. Azuma, Y. Shimakawa; Kyoto University, Japan



# Symposium 6

11:30-11:45

**S6-101 Synthesis and Characterization of Lead-Free Piezoelectric  $\text{NaNbO}_3$ - $\text{BaTiO}_3$  Thin Films by Chemical Solution Deposition**

W. Sakamoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hamazaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Maiwa<sup>2</sup>, B.-Y. Lee<sup>3</sup>, T. Iijima<sup>3</sup>, M. Moriya<sup>1</sup>, T. Yogo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shonan Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

11:45-12:00

**S6-102 Structural, Dielectric, and Piezoelectric Properties of  $\text{BaTiO}_3$ - $\text{Bi}(\text{Mg}_{1/2}\text{Ti}_{1/2})\text{O}_3$  Ceramics**

I. Fujii, R. Mitsui, K. Yamato, K. Nakashima, N. Kumada, S. Wada; University of Yamanashi, Japan

---

## 13:15 - 15:00: Piezoelectric Materials V

Chair: Ho-Yong Lee (Sunmoon University, Korea)

---

13:15-13:45

**S6-103 Stress Induced Behavior of PMN-PT and KNN Thick Films (Invited)**

M. Kosec, H. Uršič, J. Pavlič, T. Rojac, J. Holc; Jozef Stefan Institute, Slovenia

13:45-14:00

**S6-104 Influence of BZT Content on Crystallographic and Ferroelectric Properties in PZT-BZT Materials**

C. Mohamed-Tahar<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sugiyama<sup>2</sup>, Y. Tasaki<sup>3</sup>, H. Ishiwara<sup>1</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Fujitsu Laboratories, Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Toshima Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Japan

14:00-14:15

**S6-105 High-Pressure Synthesis and Characterization of Novel  $\text{LiNbO}_3$ -type Oxides**

Y. Inaguma<sup>1</sup>, A. Aimi<sup>1</sup>, K. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, D. Mori<sup>1</sup>, T. Tsuchiya<sup>1</sup>, M. Yoshida<sup>1</sup>, T. Katsumata<sup>2</sup>, T. Ohba<sup>3</sup>, K. Hiraki<sup>1</sup>, T. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, M. Nakayama<sup>4</sup>, J. Yeon<sup>5</sup>, P. S. Halasyamani<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Gakushuin Univ., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokai Univ., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Chiba Univ., Japan, <sup>4</sup>Nagoya Inst. of Tech., Japan, <sup>5</sup>Univ. of Houston, USA

14:15-14:30

**S6-106 Triple-point-driven Nanodomains in Lead-free BZT-BCT Ceramics—the Origin of Strong Piezoelectricity Competing with PZT**

J. Gao<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Xue<sup>1,2</sup>, X. Ren<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Xi'an Jiaotong University, China, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

14:30-15:00

**S6-107 Phase Transitions in Relaxed Epitaxial  $\text{Pb}(\text{Zr}_{1-x}\text{Ti}_x)\text{O}_3$  Films (Invited)**

D. S. Tinberg<sup>1</sup>, R. L. Johnson-Wilke<sup>1</sup>, D. D. Fong<sup>2</sup>, T. T. Fister<sup>2</sup>, S. K. Streiffer<sup>3</sup>, Y. Han<sup>4</sup>, I. M. Reaney<sup>4</sup>, S. Trolier-McKinstry<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The Pennsylvania State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Argonne National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>Argonne National Laboratory, USA, <sup>4</sup>University of Sheffield, UK

---

## 15:15 - 16:15: Piezoelectric Materials VI

Chair: Wataru Sakamoto (Nagoya University, Japan)

---

15:15-15:45

**S6-108 High  $T_C/T_{RT}/E_C$  PMN-PZT Single Crystals Fabricated by Solid-State Crystal Growth (SSCG) Technique (Invited)**

S.-M. Lee<sup>1</sup>, D.-H. Kim<sup>1</sup>, H.-Y. Lee<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ceracomp Co., Ltd., Korea, <sup>2</sup>Sunmoon University, Korea

15:45-16:15

**S6-109 Field Induced Effect Near MPB in  $\text{Pb}(\text{Zn}_{1/3}\text{Nb}_{2/3})\text{O}_3$ - $\text{PbTiO}_3$  (Invited)**

M. Iwata<sup>1</sup>, S. Kato<sup>1</sup>, R. Aoyagi<sup>1</sup>, M. Maeda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishibashi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

## Poster Session

**Monday, November 15**

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S6-P001** **Ba<sub>4</sub>XTa<sub>10</sub>O<sub>30</sub>, X = Co, Mg, Zn, and Ni: Novel Quantum Pseudoferroelectric Compounds**  
L. Wang, T. Kolodiazny, Y. Sakka; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P002** **Effects of Alkaline-earth Oxide Additives to (Ba,Sr)TiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics Fired under Reduced Atmosphere**  
Y. Sakai<sup>1</sup>, T. Futakuchi<sup>1</sup>, M. Adachi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyama Industrial Technology Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyama Prefectural University, Japan
- S6-P003** **Microstructure and Dielectric Properties of BaTi<sub>1-x</sub>Zr<sub>x</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics Obtained by Spark Plasma Sintering Method**  
A. Ianculescu<sup>1</sup>, D. Berger<sup>1</sup>, L. Curecheriu<sup>2</sup>, C. Ciomaga<sup>2</sup>, F. Tudorache<sup>2</sup>, L. Mitoşeriu<sup>2</sup>, G. Bonnefont<sup>3</sup>, G. Fantozzi<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Polytechnics University of Bucharest, Romania, <sup>2</sup>Al. I. Cuza University, Romania, <sup>3</sup>University of Lyon, France
- S6-P004** **Dielectric Properties of Dense Nanograin Barium Titanate Free-Standing Films**  
H. Shimooka<sup>1</sup>, S. Kohiki<sup>1</sup>, M. Kuwabara<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan
- S6-P005** **Charge Compensation, Electrical and Dielectric Behavior in Donor Doped CaCu<sub>3</sub>Ti<sub>4</sub>O<sub>12</sub>**  
A. K. Dubey<sup>1</sup>, O. Parkash<sup>2</sup>, D. Kumar<sup>2</sup>, P. Singh<sup>2</sup>, S. Singh<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Indian Institute of Technology, India, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Technology, India
- S6-P006** **High-pressure Synthesis, Structure and Dielectric Properties for SrCu<sub>3</sub>Ti<sub>4</sub>O<sub>12</sub>**  
D. Mori, M. Shimoi, Y. Kato, T. Katsumata, K. Hiraki, Y. Inaguma; Gakushuin University, Japan
- S6-P007** **Preparation of Strontium Titanate Nanocubes Using Titanium Alkoxide and their Accumulations by Capillary Force**  
S. Iwatsuki, M. Kera, K. Nakashima, I. Fujii, T. Takei, N. Kumada, S. Wada; University of Yamanashi, Japan
- S6-P008** **Preparation of Barium Titanate / Strontium Titanate Multilayer Complex Nanoparticles Using Nanocube Substrate**  
T. Goto<sup>1</sup>, S. Iwatsuki<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kuroiwa<sup>2</sup>, Y. Makita<sup>3</sup>, S. Wada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S6-P009** **Preparation and Characterization of Grain-Oriented Barium Titanate Ceramics Using Electrophoresis Deposition Method under A High Magnetic Field**  
T. Kita<sup>1</sup>, S. Kondo<sup>1</sup>, T. Takei<sup>1</sup>, N. Kumada<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, T. S. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>2</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, Y. Miwa<sup>3</sup>, S. Kawada<sup>3</sup>, M. Kimura<sup>3</sup>, S. Wada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Murata Manufacturing, Japan
- S6-P010** **Control of Interfacial Structure of Potassium Niobate-Barium Titanate Ceramics and their Dielectric Properties**  
K. Yamashita<sup>1</sup>, S. Shimizu<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, N. Kumada<sup>1</sup>, T. Tsukada<sup>2</sup>, T. S. Suzuki<sup>3</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>3</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>3</sup>, S. Wada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>TDK Corporation, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P011** **Fabrication of SnO<sub>2</sub> Crystal Layers by Flux Coating Method**  
S. Suzuki, K. Teshima, S. H. Lee, S. Oishi; Shinshu University, Japan
- S6-P012** **Sol-Gel Deposition of Transparent Conducting ZnO Films**  
I. Winer, G. E. Shter, G. S. Grader; Israel Institute of Technology, Israel



# Symposium 6

- S6-P013 Preparation and Characterization of Cu<sup>2+</sup>-substituted Calcium Aluminate Electride**  
Y. Komaya, M. Nagao, S. Watauchi, I. Tanaka; University of Yamanashi, Japan
- S6-P014 Low-Temperature Fabrication of Highly Crystalline ZnO Layers by an Atmospheric Pressure Plasma-Assisted Flux Coating (APP-FC)**  
M. Oishi<sup>1</sup>, S. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, K. Teshima<sup>1</sup>, S. H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, S. Tajima<sup>2</sup>, S. Tsuchiya<sup>2</sup>, T. Ichiki<sup>2</sup>, S. Oishi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shinshu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan
- S6-P015 Conductive Perovskite-type Metal Oxide Thin Films Prepared by Chemical Solution Deposition Technique**  
K. Sasajima, H. Uchida; Sophia University, Japan
- S6-P016 Electric Property of ZnO Based Transparent Conductor Films in GHz Range**  
T. Ogino<sup>1,2,3</sup>, S. Sato<sup>3,4</sup>, N. Ohashi<sup>1,3,4</sup>, S. Hishita<sup>3</sup>, I. Sakaguchi<sup>3</sup>, Y. Adachi<sup>3</sup>, K. Nakajima<sup>2</sup>, T. Takenaka<sup>4</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu Univ., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Taiyo Yuden Co.,Ltd.,Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S6-P017 Coloration and Depth Distribution of Cations Electrochemically-inserted into Electrochromic WO<sub>3</sub> Thin Films**  
M. Kawai, S. Sakida, Y. Benino, T. Nanba; Okayama University, Japan
- S6-P018 Oxygen Diffusion in Al-implanted ZnO Ceramics**  
I. Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, T. Ogino<sup>2,3</sup>, Y. Adachi<sup>1</sup>, T. Ohgaki<sup>1</sup>, S. Hishita<sup>1</sup>, N. Ohashi<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu Univ., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Taiyo Yuden Ltd.,Japan
- S6-P019 Characterization of Pt/SrTiO<sub>3</sub>:Nb Junctions by Electron Beam Induced Current**  
J. Li, J. Chen, N. Ohashi, H. Okushi, I. Sakaguchi, T. Sekiguchi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P020 Non-polar ZnO and (Mg,Zn)O Films Grown by Pulsed Laser Deposition**  
Y. Adachi, I. Sakaguchi, N. Ohashi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P021 ZnO Crystal Growth on Micro Electrode by Electrochemical Deposition Method**  
Y. Kondo, A. Atsushi, N. Nouzu, N. Fujimura; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- S6-P022 Electrical Properties of PTC Ceramics Prepared from Nd-Doped BaTiO<sub>3</sub> by Hydrothermal Synthesis**  
E. Sato, S. Umeki, T. Hashishin, J. Tamaki, K. Kojima; Ritsumeikan University, Japan
- S6-P023 Degenerate p-type Semiconductivity in Mg-doped Silicon**  
Y. Uenaka, T. Uchino; Kobe University, Japan
- S6-P024 Control of Varistor Voltage by Grain-size Control of Bi-added ZnO Varistors**  
A. Fukumori, M. Takada, Y. Sato, S. Yoshikado; Doshisha University, Japan
- S6-P025 High Frequency Magnetic Properties of Bi and Si Oxides-doped NiCuZn Ferrite**  
J. Kato, K. Ono, Y. Matsuo; FDK Corporation, Japan
- S6-P026 Enhanced Magnetic and Electrical Properties in Cobalt Ferrite Ceramics by Doping Trace Amount of Alumina**  
R. Guo, C-A. Wang, Y. Huang; Tsinghua University, China
- S6-P027 Anomalous Electric Field-Induced Switching of Local Magnetization Vector in a Simple FeBSiC-on-Pb(Zr,Ti)O<sub>3</sub> Multiferroic Bilayer**  
J. Ma, C. W. Nan; Tsinghua University, China
- S6-P028 Dielectric Properties and Related Microstructures in Mu-Substituted YbFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>**  
K. Matsumoto<sup>1</sup>, T. Hoshiyama<sup>1</sup>, S. Mori<sup>1</sup>, K. Yoshii<sup>2</sup>, T. Kambe<sup>3</sup>, N. Ikeda<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Okayama University, Japan
- S6-P029 AC Impedance Studies on Ferroelectromagnetic Ceramics**  
D. Czekaj, A. Lisinska-Czekaj; University of Silesia, Poland

- S6-P030 From  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ @ $\text{BaTiO}_3$  Core-Shell Particles to Multifunctional Composites Containing Different Magnetic Phases: Synthesis and Properties**  
M. T. Buscaglia<sup>1</sup>, V. Buscaglia<sup>1</sup>, L. Curecheriu<sup>2</sup>, P. Postolache<sup>2</sup>, L. Mitoseriu<sup>2</sup>, A. C. Ianculescu<sup>3</sup>, B. S. Vasile<sup>3</sup>, Z. Zhao<sup>4</sup>, P. Nanni<sup>1,5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>IENI-CNR, Italy, <sup>2</sup>Al. I. Cuza University, Romania, <sup>3</sup>Polytechnics University of Bucharest, Romania, <sup>4</sup>University of Stockholm, Sweden, <sup>5</sup>University of Genoa, Italy
- S6-P031 Magnetolectric Properties of  $0.1\text{Bi}_{0.95}\text{Dy}_{0.05}\text{FeO}_3$ - $0.9\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}_{2/3}\text{W}_{1/3})\text{O}_3$  Multiferroic**  
A. Stoch<sup>1</sup>, P. Stoch<sup>2,3</sup>, J. Kulawik<sup>1</sup>, P. Zieliński<sup>4</sup>, J. Maurin<sup>2,5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institute of Electron Technology Krakow Division, Poland, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Atomic Energy – POLATOM, Poland, <sup>3</sup>AGH-University of Science and Technology, Poland, <sup>4</sup>Institute of Nuclear Physics PAN, ul. Poland, <sup>5</sup>National Medicines Institute, Poland
- S6-P032 Structural and Mössbauer Effect Studies of  $0.1\text{Bi}_{0.95}\text{Dy}_{0.05}\text{FeO}_3$ - $0.9\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}_{2/3}\text{W}_{1/3})\text{O}_3$  Multiferroic**  
P. Stoch<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Stoch<sup>3</sup>, J. Kulawik<sup>3</sup>, J. Maurin<sup>1,4</sup>, P. Zachariasz<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institute of Atomic Energy – POLATOM, Poland, <sup>2</sup>AGH-University of Science and Technology, Poland, <sup>3</sup>Institute of Electron Technology Krakow Division, Poland, <sup>4</sup>National Medicines Institute, Poland
- S6-P033 Low-Temperature Sintering of NiZnCu Ferrite - (Ba, Sr)TiO<sub>3</sub> Composites**  
T. Kawasaki<sup>1</sup>, K. Abe<sup>1</sup>, N. Kitahara<sup>2</sup>, J. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Polytechtic University, Japan
- S6-P034 Magnetic Ion Substitution for Ti-sites in Ferroelectric  $\text{Bi}_4\text{Ti}_3\text{O}_{12}$  and  $\text{BaBi}_4\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_{15}$**   
R. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, T. Shigyo<sup>2</sup>, H. Kiyono<sup>1</sup>, N. Adachi<sup>3</sup>, T. Ota<sup>3</sup>, J. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido Research Organization, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P035 Preferential Crystal Growth of (100)-oriented BiFeO<sub>3</sub> Films on Si Substrate**  
M. Hayashi<sup>1</sup>, S. Yasui<sup>2</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>2</sup>, H. Uchida<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sophia University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P036 Effect of Lattice Misfit Strain on Crystal System and Ferroelectric Property of BiFeO<sub>3</sub> Epitaxial Thin Films**  
K. Ujimoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Izumi<sup>2</sup>, T. Yoshimura<sup>1</sup>, A. Ashida<sup>1</sup>, N. Fujimura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hyogo Prefectural Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P037 Influence of Electron Exchange on Dielectric Properties of (1-x)CoFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-(x)BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Composites**  
A. Khamkongkaeo<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamwong<sup>2</sup>, S. Maensiri<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Khon Kaen University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>National Metals and Materials Technology Center, Thailand
- S6-P038 Preparation and Electromagnetic Properties of Y-type Ferrite Composites**  
M. Nakanishi<sup>1</sup>, C. Yamaguchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, J. Takada<sup>1</sup>, T. Kikuchi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Okayama University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan
- S6-P039 Structure and Magnetic Properties of CuFe<sub>1-x</sub>Mn<sub>x</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Solid Solution**  
R. Fukatsu, T. Nozaki, K. Hayashi, Y. Miyazaki, T. Kajitani; Tohoku University, Japan
- S6-P040 Mn Doping Effect on Microstructure and Dielectric Properties of BiFeO<sub>3</sub>-BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics Prepared by Solid State Reaction**  
R. Kato, M. Moriya, W. Sakamoto, T. Yogo; Nagoya University, Japan
- S6-P041 Room Temperature Magneto-electric Effects of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3±x</sub>/LiNbO<sub>3</sub>/Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3±x</sub>/Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Hetero Structure**  
Y. Tsuboi, T. Yokota, S. Kito, R. Imura, M. Gomi; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P042 Synthesis and Phase Stability and Compression Behavior of Transition Metal Phosphide in High Pressure and Temperature**  
H. Kubota<sup>1</sup>, K. Niwa<sup>1</sup>, M. Hasegawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Kusaba<sup>1</sup>, T. Yagi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Tokyo, Japan
- S6-P043 Optical Constants of (001), (110), and (111)-oriented Epitaxial BiFeO<sub>3</sub> Thin Films**  
H. Shima<sup>1</sup>, K. Sone<sup>1</sup>, K. Tsutsumi<sup>2</sup>, M. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Tadokoro<sup>3</sup>, H. Naganuma<sup>4</sup>, T. Iijima<sup>5</sup>, T. Nakajima<sup>1</sup>, S. Okamura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>J. A. Woollam Japan, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Techno-Synergy, Inc., Japan, <sup>4</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>5</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan



# Symposium 6

- S6-P044** **Magnetic and Electric Field Induced Resistance Changes in SrFeO Thin Film**  
S. Kito, T. Yokota, Y. Tsuboi, R. Imura, M. Gomi; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P045** **An Optimization of Firing Temperature and Chromium Amount on Magnetic Properties of Strontium Hexaferrite**  
A. A. Nourbakhsh<sup>1</sup>, M. Nourbakhsh<sup>2</sup>, M. Shaygan<sup>1</sup>, M. Mozaffari<sup>3</sup>, C. Gharibian<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Taban Magnetic Materials Development Co, Iran, <sup>3</sup>Naghshejahan Higher Education Institute, Iran
- S6-P046** **Magnetic Nanoscale Chessboard-type Domain Structures in the Mn-doped CoFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>**  
M. Ohno, Y. Togawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Horibe<sup>2</sup>, S. Mori<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Rutgers University, USA
- S6-P047** **Dielectric and Magnetic Properties of Y-Fe-O Films Prepared by MOCVD**  
H. Masumoto, S. Taura, K. Tanaka; Tohoku University, Japan
- S6-P048** **Synthesis and Characterization of Grain-Oriented Multiferroic Aurivillius Ceramics**  
M. Palizdar, T. P. Comyn, A. J. Bell; University of Leeds, UK
- S6-P049** **Synthesis and Properties of Bi<sub>5-x</sub>Sr<sub>x</sub>Ti<sub>3+3x</sub>Fe<sub>1-x-y</sub>V<sub>y</sub>O<sub>15</sub> Ceramics by Solid State Reaction**  
K. Kawada, T. Moriyama, A. Kan, H. Ogawa; Meijo University, Japan
- S6-P050** **Ferroelectric Properties and Crystal Structure of Bi<sub>7</sub>Fe<sub>3</sub>Ti<sub>3</sub>O<sub>21</sub> Ceramic in Bi<sub>4</sub>Ti<sub>3</sub>O<sub>12</sub>-BiFeO<sub>3</sub> System**  
H. Ogawa, T. Moriyama, A. Kan; Meijo University, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S6-P051** **Physical and Electrical Properties of Lead-Free (Na<sub>0.5</sub>K<sub>0.5</sub>)NbO<sub>3</sub>-(Bi<sub>0.5</sub>Na<sub>0.5</sub>)TiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
C.-H. Wang; Nan-Jeon Institute of Technology, Taiwan
- S6-P052** **Physical and Electrical Properties of Lead-Free (Bi<sub>0.5</sub>Na<sub>0.5</sub>)TiO<sub>3</sub>-Ba(Sn,Ti)O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
C.-H. Wang; Nan-Jeon Institute of Technology, Taiwan
- S6-P053** **Effect of Mn Doping on Piezoelectric Property of Lead-free (Na, K)NbO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
J. Kohara, K. Kakimoto, I. Kagomiya; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P054** **Ferroelectric Property of (Ba<sub>1-2x</sub>Bi<sub>2x</sub>)(Ti<sub>1-x</sub>M<sub>x</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
K. Shiroki, N. Kumada, H. Ogiso, Y. Yonesaki, T. Takei, N. Kinomura, S. Wada; University of Yamanashi, Japan
- S6-P055** **Mechanism of Grain Orientation in Bismuth Layered-Structure Ferroelectrics made by Templated Grain Growth**  
K. Onodera, T. Kimura; Keio University, Japan
- S6-P056** **The Mechanism of the Formation of Single-Crystalline Films by a Solid State Process**  
D. Furuta, T. Kimura; Keio University, Japan
- S6-P057** **Dielectric, Ferroelectric and Mechanical Properties of the Microwave Sintered Bi based High Temperature Piezoelectric Ceramics**  
A. Rambabu, K. C. J. Raju; University of Hyderabad, India
- S6-P058** **Piezoelectric Properties and Moisture-Resistance of Glass Added K<sub>0.5</sub>Na<sub>0.5</sub>NbO<sub>3</sub>**  
Y. Oba, R. Kobayashi, Y. Matsuo; FDK Corporation, Japan
- S6-P059** **Processing and Study of Dielectric and Ferroelectric Nature of BiFeO<sub>3</sub> - Modified Bi<sub>4</sub>Ti<sub>3</sub>O<sub>12</sub>**  
A. Lisinska-Czekaj, D. Czekaj; University of Silesia, Poland
- S6-P060** **Grain Size Dependence on Crystal Structure of Lead-free (Na,K)NbO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
Y. Shinkai, K. Kakimoto, I. Kagomiya; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

- S6-P061 Preparation and Piezoelectric Properties of Lead-free BaTiO<sub>3</sub>-Based Ceramics**  
N. Matsumoto, H. Maiwa, T. Hayashi; Shonan Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P062 Fabrication and Evaluation of Mn-Substituted Ba(Cu<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
Y. Kamimura<sup>1</sup>, K. Yazawa<sup>2</sup>, B.-Y. Lee<sup>3</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>2</sup>, T. Iijima<sup>3</sup>, H. Uchida<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sophia University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S6-P063 Phase Formation and Characterization of (1-x)PZT-xBNbT Ceramics**  
N. Thongmee, A. Watcharapasorn, S. Jiansirisomboon; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S6-P064 A Role of Sintering Time on Microstructure and Electrical Properties of Bi<sub>3.25</sub>La<sub>0.75</sub>(Ti<sub>1-x</sub>W<sub>x</sub>)<sub>3</sub>O<sub>12</sub> Ceramic**  
P. Siprapa, A. Watcharapasorn, S. Jiansirisomboon; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S6-P065 Effect of Lead Zirconate Titanate Addition on Microstructure, Mechanical and Electrical Properties of Bismuth Sodium Lanthanum Titanate Ceramics**  
P. Jaita, A. Watcharapasorn, S. Jiansirisomboon; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S6-P066 Fabrication of PZT Thick Films for 100 MHz Ultrasonic Transducer**  
N. Kochi<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Iijima<sup>2</sup>, T. Nakajima<sup>1</sup>, S. Okamura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S6-P067 Synthesis and Characterization of Ba(Cu<sub>1/2</sub>Ta<sub>2/3</sub>)O<sub>3</sub>-BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
B.-Y. Lee<sup>1</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>2</sup>, H. Uchida<sup>3</sup>, S. Okamura<sup>4</sup>, T. Iijima<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Sophia University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S6-P068 Sintering and Piezoelectric Properties of Lead-free (K<sub>0.38</sub>Na<sub>0.58</sub>Li<sub>0.04</sub>)(Nb<sub>0.86</sub>Ta<sub>0.10</sub>Sb<sub>0.04</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics with Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Doping**  
Y.-P. Ok<sup>1</sup>, H.-N. Ji<sup>1</sup>, K.-S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, W.-P. Tai<sup>1</sup>, J.-H. Seol<sup>2</sup>, I.-K. Hong<sup>2</sup>, J.-S. Lee<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ulsan Fine chemical Industry Center, Korea, <sup>2</sup>University of Ulsan, Korea
- S6-P069 Domain Memory and Polarization Memory in an Acceptor-doped Ferroelectric**  
D. Xue<sup>1,2</sup>, J. Gao<sup>1,2</sup>, X. Ren<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Xi'an Jiaotong University, China, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P070 Poling Field Dependence of Piezoelectric and Dielectric Properties in (Li,Na)NbO<sub>3</sub> Lead-Free Piezoelectric Ceramics**  
R. Aoyagi<sup>1</sup>, T. Ohashi<sup>1</sup>, M. Maeda<sup>1</sup>, M. Iwata<sup>1</sup>, T. Shiosaki<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shibaura Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P071 Thermal Expansion and Polarization Behavior in Lead Titanate/Zinc Oxide Nanocomposite Ceramics**  
R. Wongmaneerung<sup>1</sup>, R. Yimnirun<sup>2</sup>, S. Ananta<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Maejo University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand, <sup>3</sup>Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S6-P072 Cancelled**
- S6-P073 Direct Measurement of Piezoelectric Transverse Displacement for PZT Thick Film**  
Y. Kashiwagi<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Iijima<sup>2</sup>, T. Aiso<sup>3</sup>, T. Yamamoto<sup>4</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>5</sup>, T. Nakajima<sup>1</sup>, S. Okamura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Toyo Corporation, Japan, <sup>4</sup>National Defense Academy, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P074 Preparation of Single Phase Bismuth Niobium Based Perovskite-type Oxides**  
A. Shimamura<sup>1</sup>, N. Kumada<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, M. Azuma<sup>2</sup>, Y. Kuroiwa<sup>3</sup>, S. Wada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan
- S6-P075 Microstructure Control of Barium Titanate Grain-Oriented Ceramics by Hydrothermal Treatment of Green Body and their Piezoelectric Properties**  
R. Mori<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, H. Hayashi<sup>2</sup>, Y. Nagamori<sup>2</sup>, Y. Yamamoto<sup>2</sup>, S. Wada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hayashi Chemical Industry Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Konoshima Chemical Co., Ltd., Japan



# Symposium 6

- S6-P076 Preparation of Barium Titanate – Potassium Niobate Solid Solution System Ceramics Using Spark Plasma Sintering and Their Piezoelectric Properties**  
S. Shimizu<sup>1</sup>, N. Kumada<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, D. Tanaka<sup>2</sup>, M. Furukawa<sup>2</sup>, Y. Kuroiwa<sup>3</sup>, T. S. Suzuki<sup>4</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>4</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>4</sup>, S. Wada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>TDK Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P077 Microstructure and Piezoelectric Properties of Ca-Substituted Ba(Ti<sub>0.9</sub>Zr<sub>0.1</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
S. Ye, J. Fuh, L. Lu; National University of Singapore, Singapore
- S6-P078 Ferroelectric Properties of Bi<sub>4.5</sub>Na<sub>1-x</sub>Ag<sub>x</sub>Nb<sub>2</sub>WO<sub>15</sub> Solid Solutions**  
T. Moriyama, A. Kan, K. Kawada, H. Ogawa; Meijo University, Japan
- S6-P079** Cancelled
- S6-P080 Microwave Dielectric Properties of (Mg<sub>1/2</sub>Co<sub>1/2</sub>)Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Ceramics**  
C.-H. Hsu, H.-H. Tung, C.-K. Hsu; National United University, Taiwan
- S6-P081 Microwave Dielectric Properties of Mg(Zr<sub>0.05</sub>Ti<sub>0.95</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics Doped with B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>**  
C.-F. Tseng, W.-Y. Hsu; National United University, Taiwan
- S6-P082 Fabrication and Characterization of Tunable Devices Using (Ba,Sr)TiO<sub>3</sub> Thin Films on α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>**  
T. Nishida<sup>1</sup>, H. Kimura<sup>2</sup>, R. Onodera<sup>1</sup>, M. Horita<sup>1</sup>, M. Uenuma<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Uraoka<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nara Institute of Science Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>CREST, Japan
- S6-P083 Hf, Mn and Y Doped Ba(Zn<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
M. Ayhan, K. Esin; Marmara University Göztepe Campus, Turkey
- S6-P084 Influence of Nonstoichiometry on Extrinsic Electrical Conduction and Microwave Dielectric Loss of BaCo<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
M. Li<sup>1</sup>, A. Feteira<sup>1</sup>, M. Mirsaneh<sup>1</sup>, S. Lee<sup>2</sup>, M. T. Lanagan<sup>2</sup>, C. A. Randall<sup>2</sup>, D. C. Sinclair<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Sheffield, UK, <sup>2</sup>The Pennsylvania State University, USA
- S6-P085 Two Approaches of the Obtaining of Doped Ba(Mg<sub>1/3</sub>Ta<sub>2/3</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> Microwave Ceramics**  
S. Jinga<sup>1</sup>, E. Andronescu<sup>1</sup>, C. Jinga<sup>1</sup>, D. Berger<sup>1</sup>, C. Matei<sup>1</sup>, C. Jinga<sup>1</sup>, A. Ioachim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University "Politehnica" of Bucharest, Romania, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Materials Physics, Romania
- S6-P086 Low-temperature Synthesis of Needle-like NaNbO<sub>3</sub> by a Molten NaOH Method**  
S. Yamazoe, T. Kawawaki, T. Imai, T. Wada; Ryukoku University, Japan
- S6-P087 Modification of Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Electroporcelain by Correction of Firing Curve**  
P. Janusz; AGH University of Science and Technology, Poland
- S6-P088 Sintering and Nonlinear Dielectric Properties of Ba<sub>0.6</sub>Sr<sub>0.4</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub>/MgO Composite Ceramics Prepared from Superfine Powders**  
X.-F. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Q. Xu<sup>1</sup>, D.-P. Huang<sup>1</sup>, W. Chen<sup>1</sup>, B.-H. Kim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Chonbuk National University, Korea
- S6-P089 Preparation of Oriented Ba<sub>1-x</sub>Ca<sub>x</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub> Material by Soft Chemical Process**  
K. Kurokawa, X. Kong, Y. Ishikawa, Q. Feng; Kagawa University, Japan
- S6-P090 Synthesis of La-Co Substituted M-type Calcium Hexaferrite by Polymerizable Complex Method**  
T. Kikuchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamasaki<sup>1</sup>, M. Nakanishi<sup>2</sup>, T. Fujii<sup>2</sup>, J. Takada<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ikeda<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Okayama University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Research Institute of Production Development, Japan
- S6-P091 Effect of Mechanical Milling Treatment on the Pressureless Sintering of KSr<sub>2</sub>Nb<sub>5</sub>O<sub>15</sub> Ceramics**  
Y. Iwai; Nagaoka National College of Technology, Japan
- S6-P092 Investigations of a Morphology Control of Perovskite Oxide Using Solvothermal Reaction**  
K. Nakashima, T. Goto, S. Iwatsuki, M. Kera, I. Fujii, S. Wada; University of Yamanashi, Japan

- S6-P093 Electroceramics Microstructure Fractal Characterization**  
V. V. Mitic<sup>1,2</sup>, V. B. Pavlovic<sup>3</sup>, V. Paunovic<sup>1</sup>, J. Purenovic<sup>1</sup>, J. Nedin<sup>1</sup>, M. Miljkovic<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Nis, Serbia, <sup>2</sup>Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts, Serbia, <sup>3</sup>University of Belgrade, Serbia
- S6-P094 Characterization of Mechanical and Electric Properties of BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Thin Films Grown by Aerosol Deposition**  
H. K. Kim, H. J. Kim, S. M. Nam; Kwangwoon University, Korea
- S6-P095 Effect of Hardness of Starting Powder on Growth of Ceramic Thick Films by Aerosol Deposition**  
C. W. Kim, H. J. Kim, S. M. Nam; Kwangwoon University, Korea
- S6-P096 Fabrication of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Films Using Aerosol Deposition Method and Their Characterization**  
Y. Uemichi, K. Nishikawa, Y. Sato, S. Yoshikado; Doshisha University, Japan
- S6-P097 Effect of Dopant, Crystal Orientation, and Space Charge Layer on Oxygen Diffusion in Bi<sub>4</sub>Ti<sub>3</sub>O<sub>12</sub> Ceramics**  
I. Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsumoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Nagata<sup>2</sup>, Y. Hiruma<sup>2</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>1</sup>, T. Takenaka<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S6-P098 Photoelectron Diffraction Study on Polar ZnO Surface**  
J. Williams, N. Ohashi, K. Kobayashi, I. Pis, M. Kobata; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P099 High-Pressure Raman Study of Al<sup>14</sup>N and Al<sup>15</sup>N Epitaxial Thin Films on Sapphire Substrates**  
H. Yusa, T. Ohgaki, N. Ohashi, I. Sakaguchi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S6-P100 Atomic-Resolution Imaging of Domain Polarity and Domain Wall Structure of PbTiO<sub>3</sub> Thin Film**  
T. Kiguchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Aoyagi<sup>1</sup>, T. J. Konno<sup>1</sup>, S. Utsugi<sup>2</sup>, T. Yamada<sup>2</sup>, H. Funakubo<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S6-P101 Dielectric Properties and Related Microstructures in (1-x)BiFeO<sub>3</sub>-xRTiO<sub>3</sub> (R=Pb and Sr)**  
R. Fujii<sup>1</sup>, T. Ozaki<sup>1</sup>, M. Soda<sup>2</sup>, S. Mori<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Japan
- S6-P102 Phonon Dynamics and Phase Transition in Ba<sub>1-x</sub>Ca<sub>x</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub> Studied by Raman Scattering**  
T. Shimizu<sup>1</sup>, D. Fu<sup>2</sup>, H. Taniguchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Taniyama<sup>1</sup>, M. Itoh<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shizuoka University, Japan
- S6-P103 Observation of Fracture Surface of PMN-PT Single Crystal by Scanning Probe Microscope**  
A. Matsunaga, J. Tatami, T. Wakihara, K. Komeya, T. Meguro; Yokohama National University, Japan
- S6-P104 Electric Field Thermopower Modulation in an Anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> Based Thin Film Transistor**  
Y. Nagao<sup>1</sup>, A. Yoshikawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Koumoto<sup>1</sup>, T. Kato<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ikuhara<sup>2,3</sup>, H. Ohta<sup>1,4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mutsuno, Japan, <sup>3</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan
- S6-P105 Development of the Electromagnetic Induction Type Micro Air Turbine Generator Using MEMS and Multilayer Ceramic Technology**  
A. Iiduka, K. Ishigaki, Y. Takikawa, T. Ohse, K. Saito, F. Uchikoba; Nihon University, Japan
- S6-P106 Heat Generation Ability in AC Magnetic Field for Y<sub>3</sub>Fe<sub>5</sub>O<sub>12</sub>-based Garnet Ferrite**  
H. Hirazawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Aono<sup>2</sup>, K. Moritani<sup>2</sup>, T. Naohara<sup>2</sup>, T. Maehara<sup>2</sup>, Y. Watanabe<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Niihama National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Ehime University, Japan
- S6-P107 Preparation of Barium Titanate Porous Ceramics and their Application to Piezoelectric Energy Harvesting**  
Y. Shimura, P. Pulpan, I. Fujii, K. Nakashima, S. Wada; University of Yamanashi, Japan
- S6-P108 Continuous Radiation of X-ray by Thermal Excitation Using Multiple LiTaO<sub>3</sub> Single Crystals**  
H. Honda<sup>1</sup>, S. Fukao<sup>1</sup>, Y. Guan<sup>1</sup>, Y. Nakanishi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sato<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ito<sup>2</sup>, S. Yoshikado<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Doshisha University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S6-P109 Synthesis and Opto-Electrical Properties of ABO<sub>2</sub> (A=Li, Na; B=Y, Yb)**  
Y. Zhao, Y. Natsume, N. Sawaguchi, M. Sasaki; Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan



## Symposium 6

- S6-P110 TaN Thin Film Fabricated Using a Low Vacuum Magnetron Sputtering System**  
T. Hashizume, A. Saiki, K. Terayama; University of Toyama, Japan
- S6-P111 Synthesis of Sn<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> by Direct Nitriding Reaction in High Pressure and Temperature**  
K. Okuno<sup>1</sup>, K. Niwa<sup>1</sup>, K. Kusaba<sup>1</sup>, M. Hasegawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Yagi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Univ., Japan, <sup>2</sup>The Univ. of Tokyo, Japan
- S6-P112 Effect of Ir, Zr and In Substitution on Structure and Dielectric Properties of Bi<sub>1.5</sub>Zn<sub>0.92</sub>Nb<sub>1.5</sub>O<sub>6.92</sub> Pyrochlore Ceramics**  
M. Ayhan, O. Oguz; Marmara University, Turkey
- S6-P113 Sintering of the Pure K<sub>0.48</sub>Na<sub>0.52</sub>NbO<sub>3</sub> Lead-free Piezoceramics With KNbO<sub>3</sub> as Sintering Aid and Its Piezoelectric Properties**  
Y.-J. Dai, T. Sun, Y.-L. Li, X.-W. Zhang; Tianjin University, China
- S6-P114 Ferroelastic Domain Switching in Lead Titanate Zirconate Ceramics: Temperature Dependence and Fracture Toughness Variations**  
Y. W. Li<sup>1</sup>, X. L. Zhou<sup>1</sup>, F. X. Li<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Peking University, China, <sup>2</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

## Symposium 7: Optical Ceramics

### Main Organizers

- Shinichi Kikkawa, Hokkaido University, Japan
- Franck Tessier, CNRS-University of Rennes 1, France
- Setsuhisa Tanabe, Kyoto University, Japan

### Co-Organizers

- John Ballato, Clemson University, USA
- Marco Bettinelli, University of Verona, Italy
- Alexandr Gektin, Institute for Scintillation Materials, NAS, Ukraine
- Akio Ikesue, World Lab Co., Japan
- Ludmila I. Isaenko, Institute of Geology and Mineralogy, Russia
- Bert Hintzen, Eindhoven University of Technology, Netherlands
- Masayoshi Mikami, Mitsubishi Chemical Group, Japan
- Jianbei Qiu, Kunming University of Science and Technology, China
- Kiyoshi Shimamura, NIMS, Japan
- Frédéric Smektala, University of Bourgogne, France
- Masahide Takahashi, Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- Kenji Toda, Niigata University, Japan
- Mikio Higuchi, Hokkaido University, Japan
- Dae Ho Yoon, Sungkyunkwan University, Korea

## Oral Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: 804

---

#### 14:15 - 16:00: Transparent Ceramics

Chairs: John Ballato (Clemson University, USA) and Akio Ikesue (World-Lab Co., Ltd., Japan)

---

14:15 - 15:00

**S7-001 Progress In Ceramic Nd:YAG Laser (Invited)**

A. Ikesue, Y. L. Aung; World-Lab Co., Ltd., Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S7-002 Stoichiometry Control for Fabricating High Optical Quality YAG Ceramics**

J. Zhang<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Gong<sup>1</sup>, D. Tang<sup>1</sup>, J. Ma<sup>1</sup>, S. Wang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, <sup>2</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

15:15 - 15:30

**S7-003 Sintering and Microstructure in Exceptionally Dense, Fine Grained Transparent Nd:YAG Ceramics**

G. L. Messing, A. Stevenson; The Pennsylvania State University, USA

15:30 - 16:00

**S7-004 Fabrication of Sub-Micrometer-Grain Size Transparent Sesquioxide Ceramics (Invited)**

J. Ballato, K. Serivalsatit; Clemson University, USA

16:00 - 16:15 **Break**

---

#### 16:15 - 17:45: Nitrides and Oxynitrides

Chairs: Setsuhisa Tanabe (Kyoto University, Japan) and Jianbei Qiu (Kunming University of Science and Technology, China)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S7-005 Development of (oxy)Nitrides as Photocatalysts for Overall Water Splitting under Visible Light (Invited)**

K. Domen; The University of Tokyo, Japan

# Symposium 7

16:45 - 17:00

- S7-006 Tuning of the Band-gap of LaSi<sub>3</sub>N<sub>5</sub> Ternary Nitrides via Eu-doping: Experimental and DFT Study**  
Z. Lencses<sup>3</sup>, L. Benco<sup>3</sup>, P. Sajgalik<sup>3</sup>, Y. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>2</sup>, D. Velic<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovakia,  
<sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>International Laser Center, Slovakia

17:00 - 17:15

- S7-007 Luminescence Properties of Eu<sup>2+</sup>:SrCN<sub>2</sub> and its Use for the Synthesis of New Green/Orange Phosphors.**  
S. Yuan<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Yang<sup>2</sup>, F. Chevre<sup>1</sup>, F. Tessier<sup>1</sup>, X. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, G. Chen<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université de Rennes 1, France,  
<sup>2</sup>East China University of Science and Technology, China

17:15 - 17:30

- S7-008 Luminescent Properties of Orange-Red Emitting SrAlSi<sub>4</sub>N<sub>7</sub>:Eu<sup>2+</sup> Nitride Phosphors Synthesized by Gas Pressure Sintering**  
J. Ruan, R.-J. Xie, N. Hirotsaki, T. Takeda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

- S7-009 Layer Type Rare Earth Doping in AlN Based Phosphor**  
T. Takeda<sup>1</sup>, N. Hirotsaki<sup>1</sup>, R.-J. Xie<sup>1</sup>, K. Kimoto<sup>1</sup>, M. Saito<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan,  
<sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 804

---

### 9:15 - 10:30: Chalcogenides

Chairs: Kiyoshi Shimamura (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan) and  
Frederic Smektala (ICB Laboratoire Interdisciplinaire Carnot de Bourgogne, France)

---

9:15 - 9:45

- S7-010 Chalcogenides for Optical Sensor Applications (Invited)**  
V. Nazabal<sup>1</sup>, F. Charpentier<sup>1</sup>, M.-L. Anne<sup>1</sup>, P. Camy<sup>2</sup>, J.-L. Doualan<sup>2</sup>, J. Troles<sup>1</sup>, H. Lhermite<sup>1</sup>, J. Charrier<sup>1</sup>, L. Brilland<sup>3</sup>, C. Boussard-Pledel<sup>1</sup>, L. Quétel<sup>4</sup>, K. L. Pierres<sup>5</sup>, J. L. Adam<sup>1</sup>, B. Bureau<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université de Rennes 1, France, <sup>2</sup>Université de Caen, France, <sup>3</sup>PERFOS France, <sup>4</sup>IDIL, Lannion, France, <sup>5</sup>BRGM, France

9:45 - 10:15

- S7-011 Demonstration of Experimental Infrared Spectral Broadening in Chalcogenide As<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub> Suspended Core Microstructured Optical Fibers (Invited)**  
F. Smektala<sup>1</sup>, M. El-Amraoui<sup>1</sup>, J. C. Jules<sup>1</sup>, G. Gadret<sup>1</sup>, J. Fatome<sup>1</sup>, B. Kibler<sup>1</sup>, F. Desevedavy<sup>1</sup>, G. Qin<sup>2</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ohishi<sup>2</sup>, C. Polacchini<sup>3</sup>, I. Skryatchev<sup>3</sup>, Y. Messaddeq<sup>3</sup>, G. Renversez<sup>4</sup>, M. Szpulak<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>ICB Laboratoire Interdisciplinaire Carnot de Bourgogne, France, <sup>2</sup>Toyota Technological Institute, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Instituto de Quimica, UNESP, Brazil, <sup>4</sup>Institut Fresnel, France, <sup>5</sup>Institute of Physics Wroclaw University, Poland

10:15 - 10:30

- S7-012 Powdered and Bulk (Oxy) Sulfides Processing for Optical Applications**  
C. Chlique, O. M. Conanec, X. H. Zhang, F. Tessier; Université de Rennes 1, France

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

### 10:45 - 11:45: Functional Materials I

Chairs: Masahide Takahashi (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan) and Franck Tessier (CNRS - University of Rennes, France)

---

10:45 - 11:15

- S7-013 Luminescent Micro-Composites on Patterned Ferroelectrics (Invited)**  
J. V. García-Santizo<sup>1</sup>, P. Molina<sup>1</sup>, M. O. Ramírez<sup>1</sup>, K. Lemanski<sup>2</sup>, W. Strek<sup>2</sup>, P. J. Dereń<sup>2</sup>, L. E. Bausá<sup>1</sup>;  
<sup>1</sup>Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain, <sup>2</sup>Polish Academy of Science, Poland

11:15 - 11:30

**S7-014 Characterization of Induced Structures in LiTaO<sub>3</sub> Using Femtosecond Laser Pulses**

M. Kumatoriya<sup>1</sup>, M. Nakabayashi<sup>2</sup>, K. Miura<sup>2</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>2</sup>, A. Ando<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Murata Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S7-015 Czochralski Growth of Tb<sub>3</sub>Sc<sub>2-x</sub>Lu<sub>x</sub>Al<sub>3</sub>O<sub>12</sub> Single Crystals for the Optical Isolators**

A. Latynina<sup>1</sup>, A. Funaki<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Hatanaka<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Naoe<sup>2</sup>, E. G. Villora<sup>1</sup>, K. Shimamura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Fujikura Co, Ltd., Japan

**14:15 - 16:00: Functional Materials II**

Chairs: Setsuhisa Tanabe (Kyoto University, Japan) and Jianbei Qiu (Kunming University of Science and Technology, China)

14:15 - 14:45

**S7-016 Photoluminescence Properties of Eu<sup>3+</sup> Doped LaPO<sub>4</sub> Inverse Opal Photonic Crystals (Invited)**

J. Qiu<sup>1</sup>, Z. Yang<sup>1</sup>, J. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, X. Huang<sup>2</sup>, Z. Song<sup>1</sup>, D. Zhou<sup>1</sup>, Z. Yin<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kunming University of Science and Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Tsinghua University, China

14:45 - 15:15

**S7-017 Glass-ceramics for IR Applications (Invited)**

L. Calvez, X.-H. Zhang, J. Lucas; Université de Rennes 1, France

15:15 - 15:30

**S7-018 Preparation and Optical Property of Glass Ceramics Containing Ruby Crystals**

J. Ueda<sup>1</sup>, S. Tanabe<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency-PRESTO, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S7-019 Optical Properties and Photoactivity of The Pigmentary TiO<sub>2</sub> Doped with P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, K<sub>2</sub>O, Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Sb<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>**

M. Glen, B. Grzmil; West Pomeranian University of Technology, Poland

15:45 - 16:00

**S7-020 Nonstoichiometry and Valence State of Ti or Ta in the Colored Oxynitrides LaTiO<sub>2</sub>N and LaTaON<sub>2</sub>**

K. Shinnou<sup>1</sup>, Y. Masuda<sup>1</sup>, H. Ando<sup>1</sup>, T. Kawasaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Fujito<sup>1</sup>, M. Mito<sup>1</sup>, K. Murai<sup>1</sup>, G. I. N. Waterhouse<sup>2</sup>, J. B. Metson<sup>2</sup>, T. Moriga<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Tokushima, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Auckland, New Zealand

16:00 - 16:15 Break

**16:15 - 17:45: Functional Materials 3**

Chairs: John Ballato (Clemson University, USA) and Masahide Takahashi (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan)

16:15 - 16:30

**S7-021 Transparent Polycrystalline Alumina Ceramics By Magnetic – Field – Assisted Slip Casting**

S. Wang, X. Mao, S. Shimai, H. Yi, J. Guo; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

16:30 - 16:45

**S7-022 Surface Roughness Effect on Mechanical and Elastic Moduli of Polycrystalline Scandia, Erbium and Yttria as Determined by Nanoindentation**

I. C. Albayrak<sup>1</sup>, M. W. Barsoum<sup>1</sup>, O. Yeheskel<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Drexel University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Nuclear Research Center Negev, Israel

16:45 - 17:00

**S7-023 Sb-doped SnO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films as Transparent Electrodes for Inorganic Electroluminescence Devices**

K. Ueda, Y. Kishigawa, Y. Takano; Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S7-024 Spectral Modification from Yb<sup>3+</sup> Doped ZnO with Li<sup>+</sup> Addition for Silicon Solar Cell**

S. Ye<sup>1</sup>, S. Tanabe<sup>1</sup>, J. Qiu<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>South China University of Technology, China

# Symposium 7

17:15 - 17:30

**S7-025 Plasmon Enhanced Fluorescence Microscopy Using Silver Coated Grating**

J. Nishii<sup>1</sup>, K. Kinkata<sup>2</sup>, K. Tawa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S7-026 Rewritable Holographic Structures Formed in Organic-Inorganic Hybrid Materials by Photothermal Processing**

M. Takahashi; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 804

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: President-Designated Lecture and Phosphors I

Chairs: Dae Ho Yoon (Sungkyunkwan University, Korea) and  
Masayoshi Mikami (Mitsubishi Chemical Group Science and Technology Research Center, Inc., Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S7-027 Oxynitrides as Emerging Functional Materials (President - Designated)**

S. Kikkawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Masubuchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Motohashi<sup>1</sup>, T. Takeda<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Materials Science, Japan

9:30 - 10:00

**S7-028 Theoretical Approach for White-LED Phosphors : from Crystal Structures to Optical Properties (Invited)**

M. Mikami, N. Kijima; Mitsubishi Chemical Group Science and Technology Research Center, Inc., Japan

10:00 - 10:30

**S7-029 Synthesis of Oxynitride Phosphor for White LEDs (Invited)**

D. H. Yoon; Sungkyunkwan University, Korea

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

### 10:45 - 11:45: Phosphors II

Chairs: Dae Ho Yoon (Sungkyunkwan University, Korea) and  
Masayoshi Mikami (Mitsubishi Chemical Group Science and Technology Research Center, Inc., Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S7-030 The Effect of Flux Addition on the Morphology and Size of Yellow-emitting Ca- $\alpha$ -SiAlON Phosphor**

S.-H. Lee, Y.-J. Park; Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea

11:00 - 11:15

**S7-031 Photoluminescence and Cathodoluminescence of Nitride Phosphors**

R.-J. Xie, N. Hirotsaki, T. Takeda, B. Dierre, T. Sekiguchi; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S7-032 Luminescence Properties of YAG:Ce Powder Prepared by Mechanochemical Doping of Nitrogen**

M. Sopiccka-Lizer<sup>1</sup>, D. Michalik<sup>1</sup>, J. Plewa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Silesian University of Technology, Poland, <sup>2</sup>Fachhochschule Muenster, Germany

11:30 - 11:45

**S7-033 Preparation and Optical Properties of Transparent Ce<sup>3+</sup>:GdYAG Ceramic Phosphors for White LED**

S. Nishiura<sup>1</sup>, S. Tanabe<sup>1</sup>, K. Fujioka<sup>2</sup>, Y. Fujimoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Japan

---

### 13:15 - 14:30: Phosphors III

Chairs: Kenji Toda (Niigata University, Japan) and Jianbei Qiu (Kunming University of Science and Technology, China)

---

13:15 - 13:30

**S7-034 Aluminum Addition Effect on BaCa<sub>2</sub>MgSi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>: Eu<sup>2+</sup> Phosphor Material**

Y. Yonesaki, N. S. Bmohama, T. Takei, N. Kumada, N. Kinomura; University of Yamanashi, Japan

13:30 - 13:45

**S7-035 Synthesis and Luminescence Properties of Eu<sup>2+</sup>-activated Sr<sub>3</sub>SiO<sub>5</sub> Phosphors**

Y. Nakamura, T. Watari, T. Torikai, M. Yada; Saga University, Japan

13:45 - 14:00

**S7-036 Photoluminescence Properties of Novel BaLa<sub>2</sub>WO<sub>7</sub>: Eu<sup>3+</sup> Phosphors**

S.-A. Yan, C.-S. Hwang<sup>1</sup>, Y.-S. Chang<sup>2</sup>, Y.-H. Chang<sup>1</sup>, M. Yoshimura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>National Formosa University, Taiwan

14:00 - 14:15

**S7-037 Synthesis of (Gd<sub>0.95</sub>Eu<sub>0.05</sub>)(OH)<sub>3</sub> Nanomaterials and Their Transformation into Single Crystalline (Gd<sub>0.95</sub>Eu<sub>0.05</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> with Enhanced Photoluminescence Properties**

Q. Zhu<sup>1,2</sup>, J.-G. Li<sup>1,2</sup>, X. Li<sup>1</sup>, X. Sun<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Northeastern University, China, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

14:15 - 14:30

**S7-038 Origin of Blue Luminescence for (H<sub>3</sub>O)Al<sub>3</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>6</sub>:Cu Synthesized under Hydrothermal Condition**

Y. Kuroki, N. Iwata, T. Okamoto, M. Takata; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

14:30 - 14:45 Break

---

### 14:45 - 16:00: Phosphors IV

Chairs: Kenji Toda (Niigata University, Japan) and Kiyoshi Shimamura (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

14:45 - 15:00

**S7-039 Growth and Optical Characterization of the New Single Crystal Gd<sub>1-x</sub>Yb<sub>x</sub>F<sub>3</sub>**

V. Vasyliiev<sup>1</sup>, E. G. Villora<sup>1</sup>, P. Molina<sup>1</sup>, N. Shiran<sup>2</sup>, K. Shimamura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute for Scintillation Materials, Ukraine

15:00 - 15:15

**S7-040 Afterglow Characterization of CaTiO<sub>3</sub>: Pr<sup>3+</sup> Prepared by Solar Furnace**

Y. Katayama, S. Tanabe; Kyoto university, Japan

15:15 - 15:30

**S7-041 Luminescence Switching in CePO<sub>4</sub>:Tb<sup>3+</sup> by Redox Reaction**

M. Kitsuda, S. Fujihara; Keio University, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S7-042 Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Sr<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>4</sub> Phosphors**

H. Nishioka, T. Watari, T. Eguchi, M. Yada; Saga University, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S7-043 Direct Preparation of Strontium Aluminate Phosphor Plate by Reactive Infiltration Method**

T. Watari, K. Ikeue, T. Torikai, M. Yada; Saga University, Japan



# Symposium 7

## Poster Session

Monday, November 15

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S7-P001 Fabrication of a White Light Emitting Diode by Doping Gallium into ZnO Nanowire on p-GaN Substrate**  
C.-H. Chen<sup>1</sup>, S.-P. Chang<sup>1</sup>, C.-Y. Lu<sup>1</sup>, S.-J. Chang<sup>1</sup>, C.-L. Hsu<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>National University of Tainan, Taiwan
- S7-P002 Enhanced Field Emissions Ability of Well-aligned ZnO Nanowire Arrays Based on UV Illumination**  
C.-H. Chen<sup>1</sup>, C.-Y. Lu<sup>1</sup>, S.-P. Chang<sup>1</sup>, S.-J. Chang<sup>1</sup>, C.-L. Hsu<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>National University of Tainan, Taiwan
- S7-P003 Investigation of Influence of Stress and Heat on Luminescence Property of EL Phosphors ZnS**  
R. Kawanishi, N. Sawaguchi, M. Sasaki; Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan
- S7-P004 Thin-Film Electroluminescence Device Utilizing In-doped Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> by RF Magnetron Sputtering**  
M. Hayakawa, H. Ogawa, A. Kan; Meijo University, Japan
- S7-P005 Synthesis and Electroluminescence Properties of In-doped Zn<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>4</sub> Thin Film by RF Sputtering**  
A. Kan<sup>1</sup>, H. Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, N. Ikeda<sup>2</sup>, Y. Terakura<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Meijo University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>KICTEC INC., Japan
- S7-P006 Preparation of Indium and Cobalt Doped ZnGa<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Thick Films by Spray Deposition Technique**  
Y. Terakura<sup>1</sup>, N. Ikeda<sup>1</sup>, H. Ogawa<sup>2</sup>, A. Kan<sup>2</sup>, K. Inoue<sup>3</sup>, A. Fujita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>KICTEC INC., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Meijyo University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Mie Prefecture Industrial Reserch Institute, Japan
- S7-P007 Sol-Gel Deposition and Characterization of In- and Co-doped MgGa<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Phosphor Films**  
N. Ikeda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Terakura<sup>1</sup>, H. Ogawa<sup>2</sup>, A. Kan<sup>2</sup>, K. Inoue<sup>3</sup>, A. Fujita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>KICTEC INC., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Meijyo University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Mie Prefecture Industrial Reserch Institute, Japan
- S7-P008 Shape Control of Nd-Doped YVO<sub>4</sub> Single Crystals by AHFZ Growth**  
D. H. Kwon, M. Nagao, S. Watauchi, I. Tanaka; University of Yamanashi, Japan
- S7-P009 Float Zone Growth and Spectral Properties of Nd:LaVO<sub>4</sub> Single Crystals**  
S. Yomogida<sup>1</sup>, M. Higuchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Ogawa<sup>2</sup>, S. Wada<sup>2</sup>, J. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>RIKEN, Japan
- S7-P010 Study of Blue Photoluminescence in Titanium Doped Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Single-Crystals**  
T. Daimon, H. Naruse, H. Watanabe, H. Oda, A. Yamanaka; Chitose Institute of Science and Technology, Japan
- S7-P011 Effect of Transition Metals on Optical Properties of β-Ga<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: Time-Resolved Spectroscopy**  
D. Yasukawa, H. Wakai, H. Oda, A. Yamanaka; Chitose Institute of Science and Technology, Japan
- S7-P012 High-crystalline Upconverting Layers Fabricated by Environmentally Friendly Solution Methods**  
T. Wakabayashi, K. Teshima, S. H. Lee, S. Oishi; Shinshu University, Japan
- S7-P013 Crystal Growth of Gallium Oxynitride Nanofibers in Sub-mm Length**  
Y. Masubuchi, R. Yamaoka, T. Motohashi, S. Kikkawa; Hokkaido University, Japan
- S7-P014 Photoluminescence Property and Crystal Structure of Layered Aluminium Oxynitride Prepared through Citrate Route**  
T. Hata, Y. Masubuchi, T. Motohashi, S. Kikkawa; Hokkaido University, Japan
- S7-P015 Synthesis of AgTaN<sub>2</sub> by Exchange Reaction**  
A. Miura<sup>1</sup>, M. Lowe<sup>2</sup>, B. M. Leonard<sup>2</sup>, Y. Masubuchi<sup>3</sup>, S. Kikkawa<sup>3</sup>, R. Dronskowski<sup>1</sup>, F. J. DiSalvo<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Aachen RTWH University, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Cornell University, USA, <sup>3</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan

- S7-P016 Light Propagation through Femtosecond Laser Induced Waveguide inside Lithium Tantalate Single Crystal**  
M. Nakabayashi<sup>1</sup>, M. Kumatoriya<sup>2</sup>, K. Miura<sup>1</sup>, M. Sakakura<sup>3</sup>, M. Nishi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Shimotsuma<sup>3</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Murata Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S7-P017 The Evolution of The Dielectric Properties of Ca<sub>12</sub>Al<sub>14</sub>O<sub>33</sub> with Temperature**  
E. Castel<sup>1</sup>, T. I. Shin<sup>1</sup>, M. Maglione<sup>2</sup>, E. G. Villora<sup>1</sup>, K. Shimamura<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institut de Chimie de la Matière Condensée de Bordeaux, France
- S7-P018 Dielectric Films Formed by Aerosol Deposition and its Theoretical Consideration for Optical Filters**  
S. Hirose, H. Tsuda, Y. Ezuka, M. Kobiyama, J. Akedo; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S7-P019 High Pressure Spark Plasma Sintering of Transparent Zirconia and its Optical Properties**  
H. B. Zhang, B.-N. Kim, K. Morita, H. Yoshida, K. Hiraga; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S7-P020 Fabrication of Transparent Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics by N<sub>2</sub>-HIP Sintering**  
C. Kikkawa, S. Tsurumaki, N. H. Khusaini, T. Gomisawa, N. Hotta; Niigata University, Japan
- S7-P021 Fabrication of Transparent Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Ceramics by Ar-HIP Sintering**  
N. H. B. Khusaini, K. Akimoto, N. Rokuta, N. Hotta; Niigata University, Japan
- S7-P022 Transmittance of AlN Ceramics Sintered with Ca<sub>3</sub>Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and Carbon**  
M. Kamitamari, T. Honma, Y. Kuroki, T. Okamoto, M. Takata; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S7-P023 Effect of Sintering Atmosphere on Translucency of AlN Ceramics**  
T. Honma, M. Kamitamari, Y. Kuroki, T. Okamoto, M. Takata; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S7-P024 Investigation into Na<sub>1-x</sub>Sr<sub>x</sub>TaO<sub>3-x</sub>N<sub>x</sub> Solid Solution Photocatalysts Aiming at Water Splitting Under Visible Light**  
K. Ueda, H. Kato, M. Kakihana; Tohoku University, Japan
- S7-P025 Photocatalytic Property of Metal Ion-Substituted BiVO<sub>4</sub>**  
R. Yanagisawa, H. Kato, M. Kakihana; Tohoku University, Japan
- S7-P026 Synthesis and Characterization of Na – Ta – O – N Photocatalyst Compounds By Soft Chemistry Method**  
H. Hatakeyama, M. Nishiyu, K. Uemtsu, T. Ishigaki, K. Toda, M. Sato; Niigata University, Japan
- S7-P027 Water Splitting into H<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> on MgTa<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> Photocatalyst with Trirutile Structure**  
T. Yokota, H. Kato, M. Kakihana; Tohoku University, Japan
- S7-P028 Doped Lutetium Silicates Scintillators Prepared by Sol-Gel Method. The Effect of Stoichiometry on Phase Relations and Luminescent Properties**  
D. Niznasky<sup>1</sup>, A. Begnamini<sup>2</sup>, R. Kucerkova<sup>3</sup>, M. Niki<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Charles University, Czech Republic, <sup>2</sup>Università degli Studi di Pavia, Italy, <sup>3</sup>Institute of Physics AS CR v. v. i., Czech Republic
- S7-P029 Preparation and Fluorescence Properties of Ti<sup>4+</sup>-Doped Lithium Silicates and Germanates**  
T. Sato, M. Higuchi, K. Katsura, Y. Tsubota, J. H. Kanek, J. Takahashi; Hokkaido University, Japan
- S7-P030 Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Photoluminescence of Ti<sup>4+</sup>-Doped Magnesium Tin Oxyborate Solid Solutions, Mg<sub>5</sub>Sn<sub>1-x</sub>Ti<sub>x</sub>B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>10</sub>**  
T. Kawano, H. Yamane; Tohoku University, Japan
- S7-P031 Photoluminescent and Long-Lasting Phosphorescence in Bazirite-Type Crystals**  
K. Iwasaki<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, H. Masai<sup>2</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S7-P032 Long Persistent Properties of Calcium Germanate CaGe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>**  
H. Shimizu, T. Ishigaki, K. Uematsu, K. Toda, M. Sato; Niigata University, Japan





# Symposium 7

- S7-P033 White Light Emitting Mesoporous Carbon-Silica Nanocomposites**  
A. Matsumura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishii<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishikawa<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Kawasaki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan
- S7-P034 Synthesis of White Light Emitting Mesoporous Carbon-silica Nanocomposite**  
K. Sato<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishikawa<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Matsumura<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ishii<sup>2</sup>, S. Kawasaki<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S7-P035 Preparation of Light Emitting Materials by Thermal Treatment of Rice Husks**  
Y. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsumura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ishii<sup>1</sup>, S. Kawasaki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan
- S7-P036 Preparation of YAG:Ce-Dispersed Transparent CaF<sub>2</sub> Ceramics and Application to White LEDs**  
H. Ishizawa, Y. Ezura; Nikon Corporation, Japan
- S7-P037 Synthesis of Novel Borophosphate Phosphors for White Light LEDs**  
N. Sato, K. Uemtsu, T. Ishigaki, K. Toda, M. Sato; Niigata University, Japan
- S7-P038 Emission Color Tuning of SrSi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>:Eu<sup>2+</sup> Phosphor for White Light Emitting Diodes**  
T. Y. Choi, Y. H. Song, D. H. Yoon; Sungkyunkwan University, Korea
- S7-P039 Color Tuning of Ca<sub>0.9-x</sub>Si<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>:Eu<sup>2+</sup> Oxynitride Phosphor as a Function of Mn<sup>4+</sup> Concentration**  
Y. H. Song<sup>1</sup>, T. Y. Choi<sup>1</sup>, D. H. Yoon<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sungkyunkwan University, Korea
- S7-P040 Glass-Ceramic Phosphors for White Light Generation Using Blue LED**  
S. Yi, J. Heo; Pohang University of Science & Technology, Korea
- S7-P041 Synthesis of Phosphorescence Material By Modified Sol-Gel Process**  
 C. Karakaş, N. Solak, S. Aydın; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
- S7-P042 Synthesis of Transition Metal Oxide Doped SrAl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>:Eu<sup>2+</sup>, Dy<sup>3+</sup> Phosphors**  
 M. O. Arkan, N. Solak, S. Aydın; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
- S7-P043 Preparation and Optical Properties of Tb<sup>3+</sup>-doped GeO<sub>2</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films by Sol-Gel Method**  
T. Sanada<sup>1</sup>, M. Abe<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamamoto<sup>2</sup>, N. Wada<sup>3</sup>, K. Kojima<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ritsumeikan University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Industrial Research Center of Shiga Prefecture, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Suzuka National College of Technology, Japan
- S7-P044 Investigation of Temperature Dependence on Emission Properties of Sr-Al-O:Eu<sup>2+</sup> Phosphor Synthesized Using Elemental Diffusion from Substrate**  
K. Komatsu<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakamura<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Kato<sup>1</sup>, S. Ohshio<sup>1</sup>, H. Akasaka<sup>1</sup>, H. Saitoh<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka Univ. Tech., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Chubu Chelest Co., Ltd., Japan
- S7-P045 Luminescence Properties of Ga<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-ZnO-MnO with Various Oxide Additives**  
N. Wada<sup>1</sup>, T. Okuno<sup>1</sup>, Y. Nishimura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Noda<sup>1</sup>, K. Kojima<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Suzuka National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Ritsumeikan University, Japan
- S7-P046 Preparation of Plate-like Nano-phosphors with Infrared Luminescence from Nd<sup>3+</sup> exchanged Zeolites**  
S. Kato<sup>1</sup>, T. Matsumoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Itoh<sup>2</sup>, T. Okamura<sup>2</sup>, T. Yamada<sup>2</sup>, Y. Goto<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Industrial Technology Center of Tochigi Prefecture, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Yoshizawa Lime Industry CO., LTD., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Ryukoku University, Japan
- S7-P047 Photoluminescence of (YGd)<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: Eu Phosphors Produced by Nanoparticle-seeded Flame-assisted Spray Pyrolysis**  
R. Kubrin<sup>1</sup>, J. Huang<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Moglia<sup>3</sup>, K. Petermann<sup>3</sup>, W. Bauhofer<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hamburg University of Technology, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Fraunhofer Institute for Integrated Systems and Device Technology, Germany, <sup>3</sup>University of Hamburg, Germany
- S7-P048 Crystal Chemistry of Silicate Phosphors**  
M. Inoue, K. Uematsu, T. Ishigaki, K. Toda, M. Sato; Niigata University, Japan

- S7-P049 Photoluminescence Properties of Rare-Earth Ion Doped Glass and Glass-Ceramics in the System  $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{Y}_2\text{O}_3-\text{SiO}_2$**   
Y. Nojima<sup>1</sup>, T. Okura<sup>1</sup>, H. Monma<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kogakuin University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hosei University, Japan
- S7-P050 Synthesis of High Efficiency  $\text{NaSi}_x\text{AlO}_{4+2x}:\text{Eu}_{0.1}$  ( $x=1, 2, 3, 4, 5$ ) Phosphors for UV-LED**  
D. S. Jo<sup>1</sup>, K. Toda<sup>2</sup>, M. Takaki<sup>1</sup>, D. H. Yoon<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sungkyunkwan University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Niigata University, Japan
- S7-P051 Studies on Photoconductive Property of  $\text{Eu}^{2+}$  Activated  $\text{SrAl}_2\text{O}_4$  as a Function of Excitation-Wavelength and Temperature**  
T. Nakanishi<sup>1</sup>, S. Tanabe<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S7-P052 Pre-evaluation Method for the Spectroscopic Properties of YAG Bulk Materials by Sol-gel Synthetic Powder**  
K. Fujioka<sup>1</sup>, Y. Fujimoto<sup>1</sup>, S. Motokoshi<sup>2</sup>, H. Fujita<sup>1</sup>, M. Nakatsuka<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute for Laser Technology, Japan
- S7-P053 Synthesis and Characterization of Perovskite Type Phosphors**  
Y. Shimokawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Inoue<sup>2</sup>, S. Iwata<sup>1</sup>, S. Sakaida<sup>1</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mie Prefecture Industrial Research Institute, Japan
- S7-P054 Synthesis and Characterization of Low-Voltage Cathodoluminescent Gadolinium Oxide-based Red Phosphors**  
Y. Inata<sup>1</sup>, K. Inoue<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ishihara<sup>1</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mie Prefecture Industrial Research Institute, Japan
- S7-P055 Effect of Annealing Temperature on the Photoluminescence Properties of  $(\text{Y}_{0.5}\text{Gd}_{0.5})\text{VO}_4:\text{Eu}$  Phosphors**  
M. H. Heo<sup>1</sup>, K. Y. Kim<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kim<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Dankook University, Korea
- S7-P056 Crystal Structure Dependence on the Photoluminescence Properties of  $(\text{Y}_{0.5}\text{Gd}_{0.5})\text{PO}_4:\text{Eu}$  Phosphors Synthesized by Solution Combustion Method**  
M. H. Heo<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kim<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Dankook University, Korea
- S7-P057 Compositional Dependence on the Photoluminescence Properties of  $(\text{Y}_{1-x}\text{Gd}_x)_{0.94}\text{Eu}_{0.06}\text{PO}_4$  ( $0 \leq x \leq 1.0$ ) Phosphors Synthesized by Solution Combustion Method**  
K. Y. Kim<sup>1</sup>, M. H. Heo<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kim<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Dankook University, Korea
- S7-P058 Development of Zeolite-derived Novel Phosphors**  
M. Aoyama<sup>1</sup>, K. Inoue<sup>2</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mie Prefecture Industrial Research Institute, Japan
- S7-P059 Wet Chemical Synthesis and Photoluminescence Properties of  $\text{YVO}_4:\text{Bi}^{3+}, \text{Eu}^{3+}$  Nanophosphors**  
H. Ogata<sup>1</sup>, T. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, S. Takeshita<sup>1</sup>, T. Isobe<sup>1</sup>, T. Sawayama<sup>2</sup>, S. Niikura<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Keio University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>SINLOIHI Company Limited, Japan
- S7-P060 Yttrium and Terbium Doped Zirconia Nanopowders with Photoluminescent Properties Prepared via Microwave-hydrothermal Route**  
J. Kaszewski<sup>1</sup>, D. Moszynski<sup>1</sup>, E. Borowiak-Palen<sup>1</sup>, S. Yatsunencko<sup>2</sup>, W. Lojkowski<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>West Pomeranian University of Technology, Poland, <sup>2</sup>Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland
- S7-P061 5 nm Structures in Photosensitive Glass-Ceramic Produced by Direct Laser Writing**  
S. Jinga<sup>1</sup>, E. Pavel<sup>2</sup>, E. Andronescu<sup>1</sup>, C. Jinga<sup>1</sup>, B. S. Vasile<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University "Politehnica" of Bucharest, Romania, <sup>2</sup>Storex Technologies, Romania
- S7-P062 Near Infrared Quantum Cutting In  $\text{Yb}^{3+}$  Doped  $\text{Tb}_{0.81}\text{Ca}_{0.19}\text{F}_{2.81}$  Single Crystal**  
P. Molina, V. Vasyliiev, E. G. Villora, K. Shimamura; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

# Symposium 8

## **Symposium 8: Glasses - Science & Technology, and Photonic Applications-**

### *Main Organizers*

- Kiyotaka Miura, Kyoto University, Japan
- Shigeru Yamamoto, Nippon Electric Glass Co., Ltd., Japan
- Himanshu Jain, Lehigh University, USA
- Kohei Kadono, Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Tomoko Akai, AIST, Japan
- Jong Heo, Pohang University of Science and Technology, Korea
- Kazuyuki Hirao, Kyoto University, Japan
- Hiroyuki Inoue, University of Tokyo, Japan
- Toru Kamihori, Asahi Glass Co., Ltd., Japan
- Peter Kazansky, University of Southampton, UK
- Takayuki Komatsu, Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- Wilfried Linz, Schott AG, Germany
- Jun Matsuoka, University of Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- Masayuki Nogami, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Carlo Pantano, Pennsylvania State University, USA
- Jianrong Qiu, Zhejiang University, China
- Masahiro Tatsumisago, Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- Tetsuji Yano, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- Toshinobu Yoko, Kyoto University, Japan
- Yuanzheng Yue, Aalborg Universitet, Denmark

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 805

---

#### **14:15 - 15:45: Mechanical Properties**

Chair: Satoshi Yoshida (University of Shiga Prefecture, Japan)

---

#### **14:15 - 14:45**

##### **S8-001 Fracture and Tensile Strength of Oxide Glass Fibers (Invited)**

Y. Yue, M. D. Lund; Aalborg University, Denmark

#### **14:45 - 15:15**

##### **S8-002 Mechanical Behavior of $\text{Ge}_x\text{Se}_{1-x}$ Glasses from Room Temperature to the Transition Range (Invited)**

T. Rouxel<sup>1</sup>, Y. Gueguen<sup>1</sup>, P. Gadaud<sup>2</sup>, J.-C. Sangleboeuf<sup>1</sup>, V. Keryvin<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université de Rennes 1, France, <sup>2</sup>Laboratoire de Mécanique et Physique des Matériaux, France

#### **15:15 - 15:30**

##### **S8-003 Structure and Mechanical Property of Hydrous Alminosilicate Glass by Molecular Dynamics Simulation**

T. Taniguchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Fukasawa<sup>1</sup>, S. Ito<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Asahi Glass Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

#### **15:30 - 15:45**

##### **S8-004 Investigation of the Role of Free Zircon in the Floor Tile Glaze and it's Elimination from that Glaze Composition**

D. Ghahremani; Islamic Azad University, Iran

#### **15:45 - 16:15 Break**

---

### 16:15 - 17:45: Glass Formation and Crystallization

Chairs: Tsuyoshi Honma (Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan) and Takashi Wakasugi (Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S8-005 Formation of the  $\delta$ -TeO<sub>2</sub> Phase in the Ternary TeO<sub>2</sub>-WO<sub>3</sub>-CdO System**

A. E. Ersundu, G. Karaduman, M. Çelikbilek, N. Solak, S. Aydın; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

16:30 - 16:45

**S8-006 Investigation of the Glass Formation in the TeO<sub>2</sub>-CdO System**

G. Karaduman, M. Çelikbilek, A. E. Ersundu, N. Solak, S. Aydın; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

16:45 - 17:00

**S8-007 Crystallization Kinetics of TeO<sub>2</sub>-B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Glasses**

D. Yardımçı, M. Çelikbilek, A. E. Ersundu, N. Solak, S. Aydın; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

17:00 - 17:15

**S8-008 Low Thermal Expansion Coefficient Cordierite Glass Ceramics**

S. Jiemsirilers, E. Rijirakamort, T. Wasanapiarnpong; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

17:15 - 17:30

**S8-009 LiFePO<sub>4</sub> Glass-ceramic for LiB Cathode Synthesized through Chemical Vapor Deposition**

K. Yuki, T. Nagakane, H. Yamauchi, T. Seto, A. Sakamoto; Nippon Electric Glass Co. Ltd.

17:30 - 17:45

**S8-010 Formation of Highly-Oriented Fresnoite-Type Sr<sub>2</sub>TiSi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub> by Surface Crystallization**

Y. Yamazaki<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, H. Masai<sup>2</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 805

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Micro/nano Scale Processing

Chair: Masaaki Sakakura (Innovative Collaboration Center of Kyoto University, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S8-011 Extraordinary Modifications and Structures in Glass Produced by Ultrafast Laser Writing (Invited)**

P. G. Kazansky<sup>1</sup>, M. Beresna<sup>1</sup>, C. Corbari<sup>1</sup>, Y. Shimotsuma<sup>2</sup>, M. Sakakura<sup>2</sup>, K. Miura<sup>2</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>2</sup>, J. Qiu<sup>3</sup>;

<sup>1</sup>University of Southampton, UK, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Zhejiang University, China

9:30 - 9:45

**S8-012 Molecular Radial Orientation Arrangement by Femtosecond Laser Irradiation inside Sodium Germanate Glass**

X. Wang<sup>1</sup>, M. Sakakura<sup>2</sup>, K. Miura<sup>1</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Innovative Collaboration Center of Kyoto University, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S8-013 Silicon Precipitation in Glass Via Photoinduced Reaction Using Femtosecond Laser**

M. Nishimura, S. Kanehira, M. Sakakura, Y. Shimotsuma, K. Miura, K. Hirao; Kyoto University, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S8-014 Ultrafast Manipulation of Self-assembled Nanostructure in Glass**

Y. Shimotsuma<sup>1</sup>, M. Sakakura<sup>1</sup>, K. Miura<sup>1</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1</sup>, P. G. Kazansky<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan,

<sup>2</sup>University of Southampton, UK

# Symposium 8

10:15 - 10:30

**S8-015 Glass Imrinting for Highly-functional Optical Devices**

J. Nishii<sup>1</sup>, H. Hashima<sup>2</sup>, Y. Tanaka<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nihon Yamamura Glass, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Panasonic, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

**10:45 - 11:30: Glass Formation, Coating, and Thin Films on Glass**

Chair: Naoyuki Kitamura (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S8-016 Smart Coatings on Glass for Energy-saving and Indoor Comfort (Invited)**

M. Kanehira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S8-017 Alumino-Silicate Thin Films and Amorphous Chalcogenide/Alumino-Silicate Structures Prepared by Pulsed Laser Deposition**

P. Nemeč<sup>1</sup>, V. Nazabal<sup>2</sup>, J.-P. Guin<sup>2</sup>, D. Vesely<sup>1</sup>, A. Kalendova<sup>1</sup>, M. Allix<sup>3</sup>, S. Zhang<sup>2</sup>, C. Drasar<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Pardubice, Czech Republic, <sup>2</sup>Université de Rennes 1, France, <sup>3</sup>Site Haute Température, France

---

**14:15 - 15:45: Optical Properties and Structure I**

Chair: Masayuki Nishi (Kyoto University, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:30

**S8-019 Emission Property of Sn-Doped Phosphate Glass for LED Application**

H. Masai<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>2</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>2</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>2</sup>, Y. Tokuda<sup>1</sup>, T. Yoko<sup>1</sup>, S. Matsumoto<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Asahi Glass Co., Ltd. Research Center, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S8-020 The Ultraviolet and Visible Luminescence of Te in the Tetrahedral Network Borophosphate-silicate Glasses**

Z. Song, Z. Yang, D. Zhou, Z. Yin, K. Lou, J. Shang, J. Qiu; Kunmin University of Technology, China

14:45 - 15:00

**S8-021 Optical Absorption Spectra of Binary Alkali Silicates Doped with Cupric Ion in the Temperature Range from 300 to 1200 K**

J. Matsuoka, A. Shoji, S. Yoshida, T. Sugawara; The University of Shiga Prefecture, Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S8-022 Optical and Thermal Properties of Silver Bismuth Phosphate Glasses**

N. Kitamura<sup>1</sup>, K. Fukumi<sup>1</sup>, J. Nakamura<sup>2</sup>, T. Hidaka<sup>2</sup>, T. Ikeda<sup>2</sup>, H. Hashima<sup>2</sup>, J. Nishii<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nihon Yamamura Glass, Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan

15:15 - 15:30

**S8-023 High Resolution XANES Study on Local Structures of Iron Ions in Borosilicate Glass**

S. Nishida<sup>1</sup>, S. Nakane<sup>1</sup>, H. Yamazaki<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, T. Okajima<sup>2</sup>, K. Yamashita<sup>3</sup>, S. Takeda<sup>4</sup>, S. Nose<sup>4</sup>, S. Ishida<sup>4</sup>, L. Li<sup>5</sup>, S. Kuwamoto<sup>5</sup>, Y. Urushihara<sup>5</sup>, K. Yokoyama<sup>5,6</sup>, J. Matsui<sup>5,6</sup>, N. Umesaki<sup>7</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nippon Electric Glass Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu Synchrotron Light Research Center, Japan, <sup>3</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan, <sup>4</sup>SPring-8 Service Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>5</sup>Hyogo Science and Technology Association, Japan, <sup>6</sup>Kobe University, Japan, <sup>7</sup>SPring-8, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S8-024 The Effect of Chromium Oxide on Optical Spectroscopy of Sodium Silicate Glasses**

B. Mirhadi, B. Mehdikhani; Imam Khomeini International University, Iran

15:45 - 16:15 Break

---

### 16:15 - 17:45: Static and Dynamic Properties of Glass

Chairs: Yasuhiko Benino (Okayama University, Japan) and  
Taketoshi Taniguchi (Research Center, Asahi Glass Co., Ltd., Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S8-025 The Static and Dynamic Properties of Silica at the Crystal-Amorphous Interface: Insight from Computer Simulations (Invited)**

W. Kob<sup>1</sup>, T. Stuhn<sup>2</sup>, J. Horbach<sup>3</sup>, K. Binder<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University Montpellier 2, France, <sup>2</sup>MPIP, Germany, <sup>3</sup>DLR, Germany, <sup>4</sup>Inst. für Physik, Germany

16:45 - 17:00

**S8-027 Melt Solidification in the Ceramic System CaO-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub>**

V. Lutsyk, A. Zelenaya, V. Savinov; RAS, Russia

17:00 - 17:15

**S8-026 Atmosphere's Effect in the Mixed Conduction in Tungsten Phosphate Glass System**

I. Oliva, A. Masuno, H. Inoue; the University of Tokyo, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S8-028 Understanding the Composition Dependence of the Fragility of AgI-Ag<sub>2</sub>O-M<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub> Glassy Systems**

M. Aniya; Kumamoto University, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S8-029 Boson Peak of Alkali Borate Glass**

S. Kojima, S. Aramomi, T. Sunaoshi, Y. Matsuda, M. Kodama; University of Tsukuba, Japan

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 805

---

### 9:00 - 10:45: In-flight Melting Technology I

Chairs: Hiroyuki Inoue (Institute of Industrial Science, University of Tokyo, Japan) and  
Shigeru Yamamoto (Nippon Electric Glass Co., Ltd., Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S8-030 Future of Glass Melting - Innovation through the In-flight Melting Technique - (Invited)**

S. Inoue<sup>1</sup>, T. Watanabe<sup>2</sup>, T. Yano<sup>2</sup>, O. Sakamoto<sup>3</sup>, K. Satoh<sup>4</sup>, T. Iseda<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Asahi Glass Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>4</sup>Toyo Glass Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>5</sup>New Glass Forum, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

**S8-031 1ton/d Large Scale Experimental In-Flight Glass Melter and Some Operation Results of the Melter**

M. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, K. Satoh<sup>1</sup>, K. Kaneko<sup>1</sup>, A. Hamada<sup>1</sup>, M. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ebihara<sup>1</sup>, O. Sakamoto<sup>2</sup>, C. Tanaka<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyo Glass Co., Ltd, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Asahi Glass Co., Ltd., Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S8-032 Development of Simulation Code for the In-flight Melting Process**

S. Kawachi<sup>1</sup>, T. Iseda<sup>1</sup>, T. Watanebe<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>New Glass Forum, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S8-033 Formation and Properties of In-flight Melted Glasses**

T. Yano<sup>1</sup>, J. Taguchi<sup>1</sup>, D. Morishima<sup>1</sup>, T. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, K. Satoh<sup>2</sup>, M. Iwamoto<sup>2</sup>, K. Kaneko<sup>3</sup>, C. Tanaka<sup>3</sup>, O. Sakamoto<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyo Glass Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Asahi Glass Co. Ltd., Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S8-034 In-Situ Observation of Soda-Lime-Silica Glass Melts Prepared by In-Flight Melting Glass Melter**

D. Morishima<sup>1</sup>, J. Taguchi<sup>1</sup>, S. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, T. Yano<sup>1</sup>, M. Iwamoto<sup>2</sup>, K. Satoh<sup>2</sup>, K. Kaneko<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyo Glass Co., Ltd, Japan

# Symposium 8

10:30 - 10:45

**S8-035 Gas Analysis of Bubbles in Soda-Lime Glasses Synthesized by In-Flight Melting Process**

J. Taguchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Yano<sup>1</sup>, M. Iwamoto<sup>2</sup>, K. Satoh<sup>2</sup>, K. Kaneko<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyo Glass Co., Ltd, Japan

10:45 - 11:00 Break

---

## 11:00 - 12:00: In-flight Melting Technology II

Chair: Kohei Kadono (Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

11:00 - 11:15

**S8-036 Application of the In-flight Melting Technology Using RF Plasma to an Alkaline Free Borosilicate Glass**

O. Sakamoto, C. Tanaka, S. Miyazaki, N. Shinohara, S. Ohkawa; Aasahi Glass Co., Ltd., Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S8-037 Thermal Plasma Generation for In-Flight Glass Melting**

T. Watanabe, M. Tanaka, T. Matsuura; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S8-038 Investigation of In-Flight Melting Behavior of Granulated Glass Raw Material by Multi-Phase AC Arc Plasma**

M. Tanaka, Y. Tsuruoka, Y. Liu, T. Watanabe, J. Taguchi, T. Yano; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S8-039 Discharge Mechanism of Multi-Phase AC Arc for In-Flight Glass Melting**

T. Matsuura, M. Tanaka, Y. Tsuruoka, T. Watanabe; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

---

## 13:15 - 15:00: Optical Properties and Structure II

Chairs: Tomokatsu Hayakawa (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan) and Jianbei Qiu (Kunmin University of Technology, China)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S8-040 Structure and Emission Properties of Heavy Metal Oxide Glasses in the PbO-Bi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Ga<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> System (Invited)**

J. Heo; Pohang University of Science and Technology, Korea

13:45 - 14:00

**S8-041 Synthesis of Ca- $\alpha$ -SiAlON:Eu<sup>2+</sup> Phosphors Dispersed Glasses**

H. Segawa<sup>1</sup>, S. Ogata<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Yoshimizu<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Hirotsuki<sup>1</sup>, S. Inoue<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

**S8-042 Population and Rate Equation Analyses for Energy Transfer between Rare-Earth Ions in Ga<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub>-GeS<sub>2</sub>-Sb<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub> Glasses**

M. Ichikawa, Y. Ishikawa, T. Wakasugi, K. Kadono; Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan

14:15 - 14:30

**S8-043 Sintering Process of Eu Doped Luminescent Glass Prepared from Porous Glass**

T. Akai<sup>1</sup>, M. Murakami<sup>1</sup>, M. Yamashita<sup>1</sup>, T. Okajima<sup>2</sup>, N. Umesaki<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu Synchrotron Light Research Center, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Synchrotron Radiation Research Institute, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S8-044 Influence of Rare-earths on the Nucleation of PbS Quantum Dots in Glasses**

S. Shim, C. Liu, Y. K. Kwon, J. Heo; Pohang University of Science and Technology (POSTECH), Korea

14:45 - 15:00

**S8-045 Optical Properties and Structure of Pr<sup>3+</sup>-Doped LiF-Al(PO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub> Glasses as Scattered Neutron Scintillator for Nuclear Fusion Diagnostics**

T. Murata<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Fujino<sup>3</sup>, H. Yoshida<sup>4</sup>, Y. Arikawa<sup>2</sup>, T. Nakazato<sup>2</sup>, T. Shimizu<sup>2</sup>, N. Sarukura<sup>2</sup>, M. Nakai<sup>2</sup>, T. Norimatsu<sup>2</sup>, H. Azechi<sup>2</sup>, K. Kamada<sup>5</sup>, Y. Usuki<sup>5</sup>, T. Suyama<sup>6</sup>, A. Yoshikawa<sup>7</sup>, N. Sato<sup>8</sup>, H. Kan<sup>8</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kumamoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Ceramic Research Center of Nagasaki, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Furukawa Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>6</sup>Tokuyama Corporation, Japan, <sup>7</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>8</sup>Hamamatsu Photonics K.K., Japan

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

**15:15 - 16:15: Optical Properties and Structure III**

Chair: Tomoko Akai (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

15:15 - 15:45

**S8-046 Broadband Spectral Modification of Solar Spectrum by Using Rare-earth Doped Glasses for Photovoltaics (Invited)**

J. Qiu<sup>1,2</sup>, J. Zhou<sup>1</sup>, Y. Song<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Zhejiang University, China, <sup>2</sup>South China University of Technology, China

15:45 - 16:00

**S8-047 Site-Selective Excitation and Fluorescence of Nd<sup>3+</sup> Ion in Oxide Glasses for Spherical Cavity Laser**

M. Saito, T. Yano, R. Yamaguchi, T. Kishi, S. Shibata; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

16:00 - 16:15

**S8-048 Doping Effects of Transition Metal Ions on Magnetic and Optical Properties of EuO-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub> Glasses**

Y. Yasuoka, T. Hayakawa, M. Nogami; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S8-P001 Floor Tile Glass-Ceramic Glaze for Improvement of the Resistance to Surface Abrasion**

M. Gajek, J. Lis, J. Partyka, M. Wójczyk; AGH University of Science and Technology, Poland

**S8-P002 Intrinsic Strength of Sodium Borosilicate Glass Fibers by Using a Two-point Bending Technique**

Y. Nishikubo, S. Yoshida, T. Sugawara, J. Matsuoka; The University of Shiga Prefecture, Japan

**S8-P003 Estimation of Mechanical Properties by the Vickers Indentation Test for Ag<sup>+</sup>/Na<sup>+</sup> Ion-exchanged Glass**

Y. Nomiya<sup>1</sup>, T. Wakasugi<sup>1</sup>, J. Nishii<sup>2</sup>, K. Kadono<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan

**S8-P004 Indentation Rheology for Soda-lime Glass Around the Glass Transition Temperature**

N. Hakiri<sup>1</sup>, R. Kikuchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kato<sup>2</sup>, A. Takada<sup>2</sup>, H. Muto<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsuda<sup>1</sup>, M. Sakai<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Asahi Glass Co., Japan

**S8-P005 Simulations of Sulfate Ions in Soda-lime-silicate Glass Melts**

H. Inoue, A. Masuno; The University of Tokyo, Japan

**S8-P006 Sintering and Crystallization of CaO-MgO-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub>(R<sub>2</sub>O) Glass-Ceramic Matrix Composite Reinforced with ZrO<sub>2</sub> Particle**

M. Rezvani<sup>1</sup>, F. Vahidian; University of Tabriz, Iran

**S8-P007 Optical Characterization of ZnO-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub> System Glass-Ceramics**

T. Matsumura, T. Wakasugi, K. Kadono; Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan





# Symposium 8

- S8-P008 Micro- and Nano-Scale Deformations in Optically Transparent Glass-Ceramics with Fresnoite Ba<sub>2</sub>TiSi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub> Nanocrystals**  
K. Shinozaki, T. Honma, T. Komatsu; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S8-P009 Glass-Ceramic Material from the SiO<sub>2</sub>-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-CaO System Using Sugar-Cane Bagasse Ash (SCBA)**  
S. R. Teixeira<sup>1</sup>, M. Romero<sup>2</sup>, J. M. Rincón<sup>2</sup>, R. S. Magalhães<sup>1</sup>, A. E. Souza<sup>1</sup>, G. T. A. Santos<sup>1</sup>, R. A. Silva<sup>1</sup>;  
<sup>1</sup>Universidade Estadual Paulista, Brazil, <sup>2</sup>Instituto Eduardo Torroja de Ciencias de la Construcción, Spain
- S8-P010 Investigation of Crystal Growth and the Orientation in ZnO-precipitated Glass-ceramics**  
T. Ueno<sup>1</sup>, H. Masai<sup>2</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S8-P011 Examination of Crystalline Morphology of TiO<sub>2</sub> Glass-ceramics**  
K. Hirakawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Masai<sup>2</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S8-P012 Fabrication and Photoluminescent Property of Transparent Nanocrystallized-Glass in Li<sub>2</sub>O-ZnO-GeO<sub>2</sub> System**  
M. Ando<sup>1</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, K. Iwasaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Masai<sup>2</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S8-P013 Effects of Crystallization Conditions on Conductivity of Na<sub>5</sub>YSi<sub>4</sub>O<sub>12</sub>-type Glass-Ceramics**  
K. Kawada<sup>1</sup>, T. Okura<sup>1</sup>, H. Monma<sup>2</sup>, K. Yamashita<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kogakuin University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hosei University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan
- S8-P014 B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Additive Effect on Glass Stability and Crystallization Behavior in Stoichiometric Ba<sub>2</sub>TiGe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub> Glass**  
Y. Yamazaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Masai<sup>2</sup>, Y. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S8-P015 Nucleation and Nanometric Inhomogeneity in Niobiogermanate Glass: In-Situ Inelastic Light Scattering and TEM Studies**  
Y. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, M. Osada<sup>2</sup>, H. Masai<sup>3</sup>, R. Ihara<sup>1</sup>, T. Fujiwara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S8-P016 Effect of Ultrasonic Surface Treatment on the Transparency and Orientation of Fresnoite Surface Crystallization**  
A. Endo, S. Sakida, Y. Benino, T. Nanba; Okayama University, Japan
- S8-P017 Controlled Crystallization and Characterization of LS<sub>2</sub> Glass**  
O. Guney, E. Demirkesen; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
- S8-P018 Analysis of Viscoelastic Flow in Tin Phosphate Glass**  
J. Cha, H. Takebe; Ehime University, Japan
- S8-P019 Redox Equilibria of Ag in PbO-B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Bi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> melts**  
Y. Noguchi, T. Wakasugi, K. Kadono; Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan
- S8-P020 Electronic Polarizability and Structure Analysis of High ZnO-Containing Bismuth Borate Glasses**  
T. Inoue, T. Honma, T. Komatsu; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S8-P021 Defect Formation and Annihilation in Iron-doped Soda-lime Silicate Glass by X-ray Irradiation and Heat-treatment**  
Y. Taniguchi, K. Ishihara, T. Isaji, T. Wakasugi, K. Kadono; Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan
- S8-P022 Effect of Water on the Electrochemical Reactions and Bubble Formation in Soda-Lime-Silica Glass: DC Electrochemical Treatment**  
T. Sato, T. Yano, S. Shibata; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

- S8-P023 The Effect of Melting Temperatures on the Optical Absorption of Soda Lime Silicate Glass Doped with MnO<sub>2</sub>**  
 C. Kedkaew<sup>1</sup>, N. Srisittipokakun<sup>1</sup>, J. KaewKhao<sup>2</sup>, P. Limsuwan<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Nakhon Pathom Rajabhat University, Thailand, <sup>3</sup>Thailand Center of Excellence in Physics, CHE, Thailand
- S8-P024 Heat Capacity of 72SiO<sub>2</sub>-9B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-10Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-9MO (M=Mg, Ca, Sr and Ba) Glasses and Melts**  
 T. Sugawara, Y. Hamano, S. Yoshida, J. Matsuoka; The University of Shiga Prefecture, Japan
- S8-P025 Magnetic Properties of Nanoparticles Locally Precipitated Inside Transparent Silicate Glass Using Femtosecond Laser**  
 S. Nakashima, K. Sugioka, K. Midorikawa; RIKEN, Japan
- S8-P026 Structural Investigations of Bismuth Borosilicate and Aluminoborosilicate Glasses**  
 A. Saini<sup>1</sup>, A. Khanna<sup>1</sup>, J. W. Zwanziger<sup>2</sup>, F. Gonzalez<sup>3</sup>, D. Hernandez<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Guru Nanak Dev University, India, <sup>2</sup>Dalhousie University, Canada, <sup>3</sup>University of Cantabria, Spain
- S8-P027 Raman Spectroscopic Study of Structure and Crystallization Behavior of ZnO-MoO<sub>3</sub>-B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Glasses**  
 L. Aleksandrov<sup>1</sup>, T. Komatsu<sup>1</sup>, R. Iordanova<sup>2</sup>, Y. Dimitriev<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry, Bulgaria, <sup>3</sup>University of Chemical Technology and Metallurgy, Bulgaria
- S8-P028 Structural Analyses of Er<sup>3+</sup>-doped Ga<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub>-GeS<sub>2</sub>-Sb<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub> Glasses by EXAFS and Raman Spectroscopies**  
 M. Ichikawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Fukumi<sup>2</sup>, H. Kageyama<sup>2</sup>, T. Wakasugi<sup>1</sup>, K. Kadono<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S8-P029 Sutructual Investigation of Bismuth Borate Glasses Containing Halides**  
 Y. Hoko, S. Sakida, Y. Benino, T. Nanba; Okayama University, Japan
- S8-P030 The Effect of Titanium on the Structure of Sodium Borophosphate Glasses**  
 N.-J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S.-H. Im<sup>1</sup>, D.-H. Kim<sup>1</sup>, Y.-S. Lee<sup>2</sup>, S.-C. Lee<sup>2</sup>, Y.-S. Kim<sup>2</sup>, B.-K. Ryu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pusan National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>LG Electronics, Korea
- S8-P031 Effects of Substituting B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> for P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on the Structure and Properties of P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-SnO Glass Systems**  
 D.-H. Kim<sup>1</sup>, N.-J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S.-H. Im<sup>1</sup>, Y.-S. Lee<sup>2</sup>, S.-C. Lee<sup>2</sup>, Y.-S. Kim<sup>2</sup>, B.-K. Ryu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pusan National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>LG Electronics, Korea
- S8-P032 Preparation and Lithium Ion Conductivity of New Lithium Niobium Phosphate Glasses and Glass-Ceramics**  
 T. Okada, T. Honma, T. Komatsu; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S8-P033 Phase Separation of Borosilicate Glass Containing Phosphorus**  
 Y. Ohtsuki, S. Sakida, Y. Benino, T. Nanba; Okayama University, Japan
- S8-P034 Luminescence Properties of YBO<sub>3</sub>:Eu<sup>3+</sup> Doped Borosilicate Glasses Crystallized Under Shear Stress**  
 S. Masamune, Y. Daiko, M. Kobune, A. Minesige, T. Yazawa; University of Hyogo, Japan
- S8-P035 Fabrication and Characterization of Er<sup>3+</sup>-doped Tellurite Glass Waveguides by Ag<sup>+</sup>-Na<sup>+</sup> Ion-exchange Method**  
 K. Kimura, S. Sakida, Y. Benino, T. Nanba; Okayama University, Japan
- S8-P036 Glasses Doped with Pr<sup>3+</sup>/Yb<sup>3+</sup> Rare-earth Ions for the Enhanced Absorption Efficiency of Silicon Solar Cells**  
 S. K. Kim, J. Heo; Pohang University of Science and Technology, Korea
- S8-P037 A Study on the Relationship between Nonlinear Optical Constants and the Ionic Conductivity in Glasses**  
 S. Ikeda, M. Aniya; Kumamoto University, Japan
- S8-P038 Formation Characteristics and Hole-Burning Properties of Europium-doped Heteroanion Glasses**  
 H. Liang, H. Hanzawa, T. Horikawa, M. Itoh, K. Machida; Osaka University, Japan

# Symposium 8

- S8-P039** **Fabrication of Lithium Niobate Patterns on  $\text{Li}_2\text{O-Nb}_2\text{O}_5\text{-SiO}_2$  Glassy Surface by Laser Irradiation**  
T. Honma, T. Komatsu; Magaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S8-P040** **Laser-Induced Structure Change of CuO-Doped Silicate Glass in Reducing Atmosphere**  
T. Karasawa, T. Honma, T. Komatsu; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S8-P041** **Formation of Elemental Distribution in Glasses by Femtosecond Laser Irradiation**  
N. Yasuda, M. Shimizu, M. Sakakura, Y. Shimotsuna, K. Miura, K. Hirao<sup>1</sup>; Kyoto University, Japan
- S8-P042** **One-coat Glass Enamels for Pipes**  
I. Berdzenishvili; Georgian Technical University, Georgia
- S8-P043** **Electric Properties of  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  Films on Stainless Steel Prepared by EB-PVD**  
J. Yang, Z. Yang, C. Mao, J. Du; General Research Institute for Nonferrous Metals, China
- S8-P044** **Phase Separation Behavior and Coloring of Coating Glasses for Sanitary Ware**  
Y. Tomioka, S. Sukenaga, N. Saito, K. Nakashima; Kyushu University, Japan
- S8-P045** **Metal Oxide Thin Film Prepared by DC Magnetron Sputtering Suitable for Electrochromic Switchable Mirror Glass**  
K. Tajima, Y. Yamada, K. Yoshimura; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S8-P046** **Preparation and Characterization of Silica Thin Films by Liquid Phase Deposition**  
S.-H. Im<sup>1</sup>, Y.-H. Na<sup>1</sup>, N.-J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, D.-H. Kim<sup>1</sup>, T.-H. Kim<sup>2</sup>, J.-E. Song<sup>2</sup>, D.-K. Yoon<sup>2</sup>, B.-K. Ryu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pusan National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Jeong Kwan Co.,Ltd, Korea
- S8-P047** **Preparation and Characterization of Silicate Phosphor Powders Containing  $\text{Eu}^{3+}$  by Mechanochemical Process**  
A. Shinomiya, K. Tadanaga, M. Tatsumisago; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- S8-P048** **Properties of CoO Doped in Glasses Prepare from Rice Hush Fly Ash in Thailand**  
J. Kaewkhao<sup>1</sup>, C. Kedkaew<sup>2</sup>, P. Limsuwan<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nakhon Pathom Rajabhat University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>King Mongkut's University of Technology Thonburi, Thailand

## **Symposium 9A: Ceramics for Electricity; Energy Conversion and Storage Systems for Green World**

### *Main Organizers*

- Kiyoshi Kanamura, Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan
- Koichi Kajihara, Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Dominique Guyomard, CNRS - Université de Nantes, France
- Tatsumi Ishihara, Kyushu University, Japan
- Ryoji Kanno, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- Tsutomu Miyasaka, Yokohama Toin University, Japan
- Ramaswamy Murugan, Pondicherry Central University, India
- Shigeto Okada, Kyushu University, Japan
- Yang Shao-Horn, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA
- Yasuo Takeda, Mie University, Japan
- Masahiro Tatsumisago, Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

This symposium is supported by:

- Taiheiyo Cement Corporation
- Showa Denko K.K.
- Sumitomo Osaka Cement Co.,Ltd.
- Zeon Corporation
- Otsuka Chemical Co.,Ltd.
- GS Yuasa International Ltd.
- Denki Kagaku Kogyo K.K.
- Tokyo Ohka Kogyo Co.,Ltd.

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1009

---

#### **14:15 - 16:15: Joint Symposium 9A&9B Ceramics for Energy Conversion**

Chair: Akitoshi Hayashi (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan)

---

#### **14:15 - 14:45**

##### **S9A-001 Recent Developemant of Materials and Unique Strctures for High Energy Density Batteries for Future Society (President Designated)**

K. Kanamura; Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan

#### **14:45 - 15:15**

##### **S9A-002 Development of Chemically Stable Garnet Structured Electrolytes for All Solid State Lithium Ion Batteries (Invited)**

R. Murugan; Puducherry Central University, India

#### **15:15 - 15:45**

##### **S9A-003 The Current Status of Cathode Materials for LIB: Mobile and Electric Vehicle Applications (Invited)**

J.-S. Kim; Korea Electronics Technology Institute, Korea

#### **15:45 - 16:15**

##### **S9A-004 Electron Energy-Loss Spectroscopy for Nano Characterization of Battery Materials and Electrodes (Invited)**

P. Moreau, B. Lestriez, J. Gaubicher, A.-C. Gaillot, N. Dupré, D. Guyomard; CNRS - Université de Nantes, France

\* Presentation of 9B (16:15-18:00) is on page 123

# Symposium 9A

Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1009

---

## 9:00 - 10:30: Electrolytes and All-Solid-State Batteries

Chair: Ramaswamy Murugan (Pondicherry Central University, India)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S9A-005 Effect of the Neutral and Charged Oxygen Vacancies in TiO<sub>2</sub> on the Mobility of Li<sup>+</sup> Ions**

P. V. Sushko<sup>1,2</sup>, K. M. Rosso<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University College London, UK, <sup>2</sup>Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, USA

9:15 - 9:30

**S9A-006 Effect of Ca-doping on the Ionic Conductivity of LiSi<sub>2</sub>N<sub>3</sub>**

E. Narimatsu, Y. Yamamoto, T. Takeda, T. Nishimura, N. Hirotsuki; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

9:30 - 10:00

**S9A-007 All-Solid-State Sodium-ion Symmetric Battery Based on NASICON-Related Compounds (Invited)**

S. Okada, Y. Noguchi, E. Kobayashi, L. S. Plashnitsa, J. Yamaki; Kyushu University, Japan

10:00 - 10:30

**S9A-008 All-Solid-State Rechargeable Lithium Batteries with Sulfide Glass-Ceramic Electrolytes (Invited)**

A. Hayashi, M. Tatsumisago; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

## 10:45 - 11:30: Electrolytes and All-Solid-State Batteries

Chair: Shigeto Okada (Kyushu University, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S9A-009 All-Solid-State Rechargeable Lithium Batteries with Lithium Sulfide Electrode**

M. Nagao, A. Hayashi, M. Tatsumisago; Osaka Prefecture University, Japan

11:00 - 11:15

**S9A-010 All-Solid-State Li-ion Battery Fabricated by Aerosol Deposition Technique**

D. Popovici<sup>1</sup>, H. Nagai<sup>2</sup>, S. Fujishima<sup>2</sup>, J. Akedo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyota motor corporation, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S9A-011 All-Solid-State Thin Film Batteries – Processing and Properties**

J. Feng, J. Zhu, H. Xia, K. Zeng, M. O. Lai, L. Lu; National University of Singapore, Singapore

---

## 14:30 - 15:15: Cathodes and Anodes

Chair: Tatsumi Ishihara (Kyushu University, Japan)

---

14:30 - 14:45

**S9A-012 Single Particle Measurement at High Temperatures for Various Cathode Materials of Lithium Ion Battery**

B. Takemura, H. Munakata, K. Kanamura; Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S9A-013 High-throughput Screening Process of Candidate Cathode Materials for Lithium Ion Secondary Battery**

K. Fujimoto, H. Otake, S. Ito; Tokyo University of Science, Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S9A-014 Synthesis and Characterization of Nanostructured LiMnPO<sub>4</sub>/C Composites**

I. Taniguchi, D. T. N. Long, Z. Bakenov; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

---

### 15:15 - 16:00: Cathodes and Anodes

Chair: Philippe Moreau (CNRS - Université de Nantes, France)

---

15:15 - 15:30

**S9A-015 Physical and Electrochemical Properties of  $\text{Li}_2\text{FeSiO}_4/\text{C}$  Nanocomposites Prepared by a Combination of Spray Pyrolysis with Wet Ballmilling**

B. Shao, T. Izumi; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S9A-016 Fabrication of Orientated  $\text{LiCoO}_2$  Using Slip Casting in a Strong Magnetic Field**

H. Yamada<sup>1,2</sup>, T. S. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>2</sup>, M. Hozumi<sup>3</sup>, S. Yokoishi<sup>3</sup>, K. Kohama<sup>3</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2,1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>TOYOTA Motor Corporation, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S9A-017 Study and Optimization of Spinel Nickel Cobaltite Electrode for Hybrid Battery-Supercapacitor**

W. Wang<sup>1</sup>, S. H. Chan<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Agency for Science, Technology and Research (A\*STAR), Singapore, <sup>2</sup>Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

### 16:15 - 17:30: Cathodes and Anodes

Chair: Jeom-Soo Kim (Korea Electronics Technology Institute, Korea)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S9A-018 Intercalation of  $\text{PF}_6^-$  Anion into Graphitic Carbon for New Type Rechargeable Battery, Dual Carbon Battery (Invited)**

T. Ishihara, R. Tokunaga, Y. Yokoyama; Kyushu University, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S9A-019 Water-Stable Lithium Electrode Based on NASICON-Type Lithium Conducting Glass Ceramics**

T. Zhang, N. Imanishi, A. Hirano, Y. Takeda, O. Yamamoto; Mie University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S9A-020 MnO Anodes for Li-ion Batteries**

K. Zhong, R. Wang, X. Yu, H. Li, X. Huang, L. Chen; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

17:15 - 17:30

**S9A-021 Nanostructuring Electrode Materials for High Power Lithium-Ion Batteries**

Y.-S. Hu<sup>1</sup>, L. Zhao<sup>1</sup>, H. Li<sup>1</sup>, X. Huang<sup>1</sup>, L. Chen<sup>1</sup>, J. Maier<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, <sup>2</sup>Max Planck Institute for Solid State Research, Germany

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1009

---

### 9:15 - 10:30: Solar Cells

Chair: Kiyoshi Kanamura (Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan)

---

9:15 - 9:45

**S9A-022 Dye-sensitized Solar Cells Consisting of Nanoporous Titania Sheets -Tanden, Hybrid, Rod and Fiber Solar Cells- (Invited)**

S. Hayase; Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S9A-023 Anatase Nanocrystals with Specific Crystal Plane on Surface for High Performance Dye-Sensitized Solar Cell**

Q. Feng, P. Wen, Y. Ishikawa, H. Itoh; Kagawa University, Japan

# Symposium 9A

10:00 - 10:15

**S9A-024 Fabrication of TiO<sub>2</sub> Blocking Layer for Solid State Dye Sensitized Solar Cells**  
H. Sakamoto, S. Igarashi, K. Niime, M. Nagai; Tokyo City University, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S9A-025 Structural Design and Fabrication of ZnO Photoelectrodes for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells with Higher Performance**  
S. Ueno, S. Fujihara; Keio University, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

## 10:45 - 11:45: Electrolytes, Electrode Catalysts, and Related Devices

Chair: Hirokazu Munakata (Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S9A-026 Intermediate Temperature Fuel Cell Using Gypsum Based Electrolyte and Electrodes**  
S. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Y. Katagiri<sup>2</sup>, M. Nagai<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo City University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nippon Sheet Glass, Japan

11:00 - 11:15

**S9A-027 Effective Storage of Electrical Charge in Hydroxyapatite Ceramics Using Ionic Conductive Property**  
Y. Tanaka<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, J. Hojo<sup>2</sup>, A. Nagai<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamashita<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S9A-028 Novel Anhydrous Proton-Conducting Materials for Intermediate-Temperature PEM Fuel Cells**  
H. Kato, A. Obata, T. Kasuga; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S9A-029 Catalytic Reforming of Methane to Syngas in an Oxygen-Permeative Membrane Reactor**  
T. Urano, K. Kubo, T. Saito, A. Hitomi; TDK Corporation, Japan

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S9A-P001 Comparison of Various Bulk Properties of Olivine-type LiMPO<sub>4</sub> (M=Mn, Fe, Co, Ni) Materials for Cathodes of Li Ion Battery: A First-principles Study**  
M. Nakayama<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Nogami<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

**S9A-P002 Effects of Atmosphere and Particle Size on the Crystallization of LiFePO<sub>4</sub> in Lithium Iron Phosphate Glasses**  
K. Nagamine<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Reinsch<sup>3</sup>, R. Mueller<sup>3</sup>, T. Honma<sup>1</sup>, T. Komatsu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>BAM Federal Institute for Materials Research and Testing, Germany

**S9A-P003 Hydrothermal Synthesis of Lithium Iron Phosphate Mesocrystals from a Precursor Phase and Electrochemical Properties**  
Y. Matsuzawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Oaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Uchiyama<sup>1</sup>, E. Hosono<sup>2</sup>, H. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, H. Imai<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Keio University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

**S9A-P004 Characterization of Carbon Composite LiMn<sub>1-x</sub>Fe<sub>x</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> Cathodes**  
Y. Mishima<sup>1,3</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, H. Sadamura<sup>1</sup>, N. Nakayama<sup>2</sup>, C. Moriyoshi<sup>3</sup>, Y. Kuroiwa<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Todakogyo Corporation, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Yamaguchi University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan

- S9A-P005 Crystal and Electronic Structure Changes of  $\text{Li}_2\text{CuO}_2$  Cathode Materials for Lithium-ion Batteries**  
T. Setsu<sup>1</sup>, Y. Arachi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Nakata<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kansai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Iwaki Meisei University, Japan
- S9A-P006 Preparation and Electrochemical Properties of  $\text{MgCu}_2\text{O}_3$**   
 F. Kobayashi, S. Maruyama, Y. Miyazaki, T. Kajitani; Tohoku University, Japan
- S9A-P007 Preparation and Electrode Property of Layered-type  $\text{LiNi}_{0.4}\text{Co}_{0.6-x}\text{Ti}_x\text{O}_2$**   
K. Ikezawa, S. Ito, K. Fujimoto; Tokyo University of Science, Japan
- S9A-P008 Magnetic Studies on Layered Solid Solution  $\text{Li}_x(\text{Ni}_{0.4}\text{Mn}_{0.6})_{2-x}\text{O}_2$**   
K. Nakao<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, N. Koshiha<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tanaka Chemical Corporation, Japan.
- S9A-P009 Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of Li-Mn-Ni Oxide Cathode Materials for Li-ion Secondary Battery**  
M. Nii<sup>1</sup>, W. Tang<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, Q. Feng<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kagawa University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Research Institute for Solvothermal Technology, Japan
- S9A-P010 Low-Temperature Flux Growth of  $\text{LiCoO}_2$  and  $\text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4$  Crystals for Rechargeable Lithium Ion Batteries**  
H. Inagaki<sup>1</sup>, K. Teshima<sup>1</sup>, S. H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, M. Hozumi<sup>2</sup>, K. Kohama<sup>2</sup>, S. Oishi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shinshu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyota Motor Corporation, Japan
- S9A-P011 Thin Film Electrode Materials  $\text{Li}_4\text{Ti}_5\text{O}_{12}$  and  $\text{LiCoO}_2$  Prepared by Spray Pyrolysis Method**  
M. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, J. Tani<sup>1</sup>, H. Kido<sup>1</sup>, A. Hayashi<sup>2</sup>, K. Tadanaga<sup>2</sup>, M. Tatsumisago<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Municipal Technical Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- S9A-P012 Fabrication of 3D Patterned Electrodes for Micro Lithium Ion Batteries**  
K. Yoshima, H. Munakata, K. Kanamura; Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan
- S9A-P013 Electrochemical Properties of Cathode Composite Prepared Using Carbon Wool Conducting Additive**  
S. Masuda<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, M. Tabuchi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan., <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan.
- S9A-P014 Properties and Mechanism of Layered Polysilane ( $\text{Si}_6\text{H}_6$ ) Anode**  
Y. Kumai, S. Shirai, H. Okamoto, Y. Sugiyama, H. Nakano; Toyota Central R&D Labs., Inc., Japan
- S9A-P015 Garnet-Type Lithium Ion Conducting Solid Electrolyte  $\text{Li}_7\text{La}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_{12}$**   
Y. Shimonishi, N. Imanishi, T. Zhang, A. Hirano, Y. Takeda, O. Yamamoto; Mie University, Japan
- S9A-P016 Low-temperature Flux Growth of  $\text{Li}_7\text{La}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_{12}$  Crystals for Crystalline Lithium-ion Batteries**  
S. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, K. Teshima<sup>1</sup>, S. H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, M. Hozumi<sup>2</sup>, K. Kohama<sup>2</sup>, S. Oishi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shinshu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyota Motor Corporation, Japan
- S9A-P017 Fast Lithium Ion Conduction In Zirconium Containing Garnet Structured Ceramic Electrolyte**  
N. Janani, S. Ramakumar, R. Murugan; Pondicherry Engineering College, India
- S9A-P018 Preparation and Characterization of Glass-ceramic Electrolytes in the System  $\text{Li}_2\text{S}-\text{P}_2\text{S}_5-\text{Li}_3\text{PO}_4$**   
K. Noi<sup>1</sup>, A. Hayashi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Seino<sup>2</sup>, T. Ohta<sup>2</sup>, M. Tatsumisago<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Idemitsu Kosan Co., Ltd., Japan
- S9A-P019 Cyclic Durability of All Solid-state Lithium Polymer Batteries Using Poly(Ethylene Oxide) Based Solid Polymer Electrolytes**  
M. Nakayama<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Wada<sup>2</sup>, S. Kuroki<sup>3</sup>, M. Nogami<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S9A-P020 DFT Study on the Mechanism of Oxygen Reduction Reaction on Carbon Alloy Electrodes**  
T. Nakazono<sup>1</sup>, N. Takeuchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamabe<sup>2</sup>, H. Kobayashi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagasaki Institute of Applied Science, Japan



# Symposium 9A

- S9A-P021 A Comparative Study of Nanocomposite Ionic Gel Electrolytes for High Efficient Quasi-solid-state Dye-sensitized Solar Cells**  
P.-C. Liu, P.-Y. Hsu, H.-F. Lee, J.-J. Kai; National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan
- S9A-P022 Application of Nanocomposite Gel Electrolyte in Flexible Dye-Sensitized Solar Cell**  
P.-Y. Hsu, H.-F. Lee, P.-C. Liu, J.-J. Kai; National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan
- S9A-P023 Nitridation of Titanate Particles and its Electrochemical Performance in Nonaqueous Electrolyte EC/DEC**  
K. Tateki<sup>1</sup>, T. Kinumoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Kiyono<sup>3</sup>, O. Tanaike<sup>2</sup>, T. Tsumura<sup>1</sup>, S. Shimada<sup>3</sup>, M. Toyoda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Oita University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan
- S9A-P024 TNO Transparent Conductive Films for Dye-sensitized Solar Cells**  
R. Muramoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamazaki<sup>1</sup>, E. Sakai<sup>2</sup>, N. Yamada<sup>2</sup>, T. Hitosugi<sup>2,3</sup>, T. Hasegawa<sup>2,4</sup>, M. Okuya<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shizuoka Univ., Japan, <sup>2</sup>KAST, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku Univ., Japan, <sup>4</sup>Univ. of Tokyo, Japan
- S9A-P025 Fabrication of KTiNbO<sub>5</sub> Crystal Photoactive Electrodes for the Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells**  
A. Yamaguchi, S. Suzuki, K. Teshima, S. H. Lee, S. Oishi; Shinshu University, Japan
- S9A-P026 Effect of Nitrogen Doping Using Titanium Nitride on Photovoltaic Property of Ferroelectric PLZT (3/52/48) Ceramic**  
N. Cherdtham, S. Phungsripheng, T. Wasanapiarnpong; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand
- S9A-P027 Preparation of Bulk Na<sub>2</sub>O–BaO–PbO–Nb<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>–SiO<sub>2</sub> Glass-Ceramic Dielectrics for Energy Storage Sources**  
J. Luo, Q. Tang, Q. Zhang, J. Zhu, D. Han, L. Wang, J. Du; General Research Institute for Nonferrous Metals, China

## **Symposium 9B: Ceramics for Electricity; SOFC and Related Technologies**

### *Main Organizers*

- Yoshinobu Fujishiro, AIST, Japan
- Nigel Sammes, Colorado School of Mines, USA
- Masashi Mori, CRIEPI, Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Masanobu Awano, AIST, Japan
- Fatith Dogan, Missouri University of Science and Technology, USA
- Manabu Ihara, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- Yasunobu Mizutani, TOHO GAS Co., Ltd., Japan
- Prabhakar Singh, Connecticut Global Fuel Cell Center UTC, USA
- Toshio Suzuki, AIST, Japan
- Yasuo Takeda, University of Mie, Japan
- Hiroyuki Uchida, University of Yamanashi, Japan

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1009

---

#### **16:15 - 18:00: Joint Symposium 9A&9B Ceramics for SOFC and the Related Technology**

Chairs: Nigel Sammes (Colorado School of Mines, USA) and  
Yoshinobu Fujishiro (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

#### **16:15 - 16:45**

##### **S9B-001 Performance Analysis and Development Strategies for Solid Oxide Fuel Cells (Invited)**

E. Ivers-Tiffée; Universität Karlsruhe and Karlsruhe Institut für Technologie, Germany

#### **16:45 - 17:15**

##### **S9B-002 Microstructural Change and Performance of Electrodes during Operation of Solid Oxide Fuel Cells (Invited)**

K. Eguchi; Kyoto University, Japan

#### **17:15 - 17:45**

##### **S9B-003 Polarization Properties of Oxygen and Hydrogen Electrodes for Reversible Solid Oxide Fuel Cells (Invited)**

H. Uchida, H. Nishino, K. Kakinuma, M. Watanabe; University of Yamanashi, Japan

#### **17:45 - 18:00**

##### **S9B-004 Physical and Electrochemical Performances of SOFC Anode under Various Fuels (Invited)**

T. Yamaguchi<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Galloway<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, Y. W. Sin<sup>1</sup>, N. Sammes<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Colorado School of Mines, USA, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

\* Presentation of 9A (14:15-16:15) is on page 117.

# Symposium 9B

Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1009

---

## 13:15 - 14:45: Cell and Stack Technology

Chairs: Kouichi Kikuta (Nagoya University, Japan) and  
Toshio Suzuki (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

### S9B-005 Value Applications for Fuel Cells (Invited)

J. D. Carter<sup>1</sup>, P. R. Devlin<sup>2</sup>, N. L. Garland<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Argonne National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>US Department of Energy, USA

S9B-006 Cancelled

13:45 - 14:00

### S9B-007 Performance Evaluation of Anode-supported Planar SOFC with Precisely-Simulated Reformate Gases

Y. Tanaka, A. Momma, K. Takano, T. Kato; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

### S9B-008 Solid Oxide Technology for Power, Hydrogen Production, Reforming and Oxygen Separation

A. Demin, A. Malakhov, H. Nabielek; SolidCell Inc., USA

14:15 - 14:30

### S9B-009 Development of Residential SOFC Cogeneration System

T. Ono<sup>1</sup>, I. Miyachi<sup>1</sup>, M. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, K. Higaki<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>KYOCERA Corp., Japan, <sup>2</sup>OSAKA GAS Co.,Ltd., Japan

14:30 - 14:45

### S9B-010 Development of SOFC Stack and CHP System at NGK Spark Plug Co., Ltd.

Y. Itoh, M. Shibata, D. Nishijima, T. Matsuno, I. Gonda, H. Ishikawa, K. Furusaki; NGK Spark Plug Co., Ltd, Japan

14:45 - 15:15 Break

---

## 15:15 - 17:15: Cell and Electrolyte Materials Technology

Chairs: Toshihiro Moriga (Tokushima University, Japan) and  
Kouichi Hamamoto (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

15:15 - 15:45

### S9B-011 Effect of Anode Composition and Microstructure on Fuel Flexible Utilization of Solid Oxide Fuel Cells (Invited)

F. Dogan; Missouri University of Science and Technology, USA

15:45 - 16:00

### S9B-012 Metal Supported Solid Oxide Fuel Cells – Selected Aspects

P. Jasinski, W. Lewandowska, S. Molin; Gdansk University of Technology, Poland

16:00 - 16:15

### S9B-013 Influence of Oxygen Surfaces Exchanges on Oxygen Semi-permeation Performances of La<sub>1-x</sub>Sr<sub>x</sub>Fe<sub>1-y</sub>Ga<sub>y</sub>O<sub>3-δ</sub> Dense Membranes

A. Vivet<sup>1,2</sup>, P.-M. Geffroy<sup>1</sup>, N. Richet<sup>2</sup>, T. Chartier<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Limoges, France, <sup>2</sup>Air Liquide, France

16:15 - 16:30

### S9B-014 Anode Supported SOFC Using Plasma-sprayed Apatite-type Lanthanum Silicate Films as an Electrolyte

H. Yoshioka<sup>1</sup>, T. Mitsui<sup>2</sup>, A. Mineshige<sup>2</sup>, T. Yazawa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hyogo prefectural institute of technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S9B-015 Ceramics-based PEM Fuel Cell Activities in WHUT**

M. Pan; Wuhan University of Technology, China

16:45 - 17:00

**S9B-016 Relationship between Oxide-ion Conductivity and Ordering of Oxygen Vacancy in the  $\text{Ln}_2\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_7$  (Ln = La, Nd, Eu) System Having a Pyrochlore Composition**

T. Hagiwara, H. Yamamura, H. Nishino; Kanagawa University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S9B-017 Processing, Microstructures and Electrical Properties of Zirconia- and Ceria-based Thin Films**

B. Scherrer, A. Bieberle-Hütter, J. L. M. Rupp, L. J. Gauckler; ETH Zurich, Switzerland

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1009

---

### 9:00 - 11:45: Electrode Materials and Processing Technology

Chairs: Masashi Mori (Central Research Institute of Electric Power Industry (CRIEPI), Japan) and Yoshinobu Fujishiro (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology(AIST), Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S9B-018 Oxygen Permeability and Phase Stability of Surface-Modified  $\text{Sr}(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})\text{O}_{3-5}$**

S. Sasaki, H. Takamura; Tohoku University, Japan

9:15 - 9:30

**S9B-019 Oxygen Permeability and Electrical Properties of Layered Perovskite  $\text{Sr}_{3-x}\text{La}_x\text{FeCoO}_{7-8}$  Ceramics**

I. Kagomiya, M. Suzumra, K. Kakimoto, H. Ohsato; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

**S9B-020 Hierarchical Nanostructured  $\text{CeO}_2$  Based Materials as Catalysts for SOFC**

C. Xian<sup>1</sup>, S. Shi<sup>2</sup>, H. Li<sup>1</sup>, L. Chen<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, <sup>2</sup>Zhejiang Sci Tech Univ, China

9:45 - 10:00

**S9B-021 Development of Bi-metal Anode Microtubular Supports for Solid-Oxide Fuel Cells**

T. Suzuki, T. Yamaguchi, K. Hamamoto, Y. Fujishiro; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S9B-022 Improvement of LSM Performance under Co-sintering at High Temperature Via  $\text{CeO}_2$  Addition**

J. P. Wiff<sup>1</sup>, K. Jono<sup>1</sup>, M. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, S. Suda<sup>1</sup>, F. Hashimoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>FCO Corp., Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S9B-023 Preparation and Electrical Properties of Heavily Donor-Doped  $\text{SrTiO}_3$**

H. Machida, H. Takamura; Tohoku University, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

10:45 - 11:00

**S9B-024 Cation Deficiency and Structural and Electrical Properties of the Perovskites  $(\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{La}_x)_{1-y}\text{TiO}_3$  and  $(\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{La}_x)\text{Ti}_{1-z}\text{TiO}_3$**

S. Yabui<sup>1</sup>, Y. Higashi<sup>1</sup>, K. Murai<sup>1</sup>, Z. Wang<sup>2</sup>, M. Mori<sup>2</sup>, T. Moriga<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Tokushima, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Central Research Institute of Electrical Power Industry, Japan

11:00 - 11:15

**S9B-025 Preparation and Characterization of Anode-Supported YSZ Thin-Film Electrolyte by Co-tape Casting and Co-sintering Process**

Q. L. Liu<sup>1</sup>, C. J. Fu, S. H. Chan, G. Pasciak<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, <sup>2</sup>Electrotechnical Institute, Poland



# Symposium 9B

11:15 - 11:30

**S9B-026 Liquid-Phase Oxidation Joining of Yttria-Stabilized Zirconia and Fe-Cr Alloy via Al Interlayer as a Gas Sealing Technique for Planar SOFCs**T. Akashi<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Shimura<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hosei University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S9B-027 Synthesis of  $\text{La}_{0.8}\text{Sr}_{0.2}\text{Co}_{0.8}\text{Fe}_{0.2}\text{O}_3$  Nanopowders and their Application in Solid Oxide Fuel Cells**

C. Ding, H. Lin, K. Sato, T. Hashida; Tohoku University, Japan

## Poster Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S9B-P001 Application of the Nano-composite Material on the Anode Support for Increasing the Performance for Intermediate Temperature SOFCs**

S. H. Min, J. K. Rhee, Y. K. Jeon, S. Park, Y. Shul; Yonsei University, Korea

**S9B-P002 Electrochemical Property of Tubular Type of Solid Oxide Electrolysis Cell for NO<sub>x</sub> Decomposition**

K. Hamamoto, T. Suzuki, Y. Fujishiro, M. Awano; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

**S9B-P003 Steam Electrolytic Characteristics under Various H<sub>2</sub> or O<sub>2</sub> Concentration in Supplying Gases**

Z. Wang, M. Mori; Central Research Institute of Electric Power Industry, Japan

**S9B-P004 Synthesis and Electrical Conductivity of  $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{Al}_{0.9}\text{Mg}_{0.1}\text{O}_{3.5}$  (x = 0.1-0.4) Perovskite Solid Solution**

A. Shinomiya, Y. Hirata, S. Sameshima, N. Matsunaga; Kagoshima University, Japan

**S9B-P005 LaSrAlFeO<sub>3.5</sub> Oxygen Ion Conducting Membranes Sintered under Various Gas Atmosphere**Y. Takahashi<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Kasahara<sup>2</sup>, W. Shin<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Noritake Co., Limited, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan**S9B-P006 Oxide-ion Conduction and Dielectric Relaxation in the Fluorite-type  $\text{Zr}_{0.8}\text{Ln}_{0.2}\text{O}_{1.9}$  (Ln = Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm, Yb, Lu) System**

J. Kawamoto, Y. Yagi, M. Saito, H. Yamamura; Kanagawa University, Japan

**S9B-P007 Synthesis of New Brownmillerite-type Systems  $\text{A}_2(\text{M}^{2+}, \text{M}^{4+})_2\text{O}_5$  (A = Ba, Sr, Ca; M<sup>2+</sup> = Zn, Mg, Cd, Be; M<sup>4+</sup> = Zr, Ce, Ti, Hf, Sn)**

S. Ito, M. Saito, H. Yamamura; Kanagawa University, Japan

**S9B-P008 Proton Conduction in New Brownmillerite  $\text{Ba}_2(\text{Zn}, \text{B}')_2\text{O}_5$  systems (B' = Nb, Ta, W)**

M. Saito, S. Ito, M. Watanabe, H. Yamamura; Kanagawa University, Japan

**S9B-P009 Preparation and Characterization of  $\text{La}_{9.33}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{26}\text{-Ce}_{0.8}\text{Sm}_{0.2}\text{O}_{1.9}$  Composite Oxygen-ion Conductors**

H. Zhang, Y. Liu, C. Liu, Z. Zhang, Z. Li; Central South University, China

**S9B-P010 Fabrication and Characterization of the LSGM Thin Film Electrolyte for SOFC by RF Magnetron Sputtering**

K. Sasaki, H. Fujii, Y. Endo, A. Suzuki, T. Terai; The University of Tokyo, Japan

**S9B-P011 Effect of Dy on the Microstructure and Electrical Properties of  $\text{Ce}_{0.8}\text{Gd}_{0.2-x}\text{Dy}_x\text{O}_2$  (0 ≤ x ≤ 0.05) Electrolytes for IT-SOFC**

Y. G. Choi, H. K. Hwang, K. Park; Sejong University, Korea

**S9B-P012 Internal Friction, Oxygen Relaxation and Microstructure of  $\text{CeO}_2\text{-ZrO}_2\text{-Y}_2\text{O}_3$  Solid Solution**

M. Ozawa, K. Imura, N. Amimoto; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

- S9B-P013 Fabrication of  $\text{Ba}(\text{Ce}, \text{Zr})_{0.9}\text{Y}_{0.1}\text{O}_{3-g}$  Thin Film on Dense Pd Substrate by UV-MOD**  
K. Asano<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kozawa<sup>2</sup>, Y. Mugikura<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Watanabe<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Central Research Institute of Electric Power Industry, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Yokohama National Univ., Japan
- S9B-P014 Improvement of SOFC Cathode by Coating of Cobalt-rich Oxide Layer**  
N. Kitano, A. Hirano, N. Imanishi, Y. Takeda; Mie University, Japan
- S9B-P015 Characterization of Perovskite-type Anode Materials,  $\text{Sr}_{2-x}\text{La}_x\text{FeMoO}_{6-\delta}$  ( $x = 0-0.5$ ) for SOFCs**  
H. Kawanishi, A. Hirano, N. Imanishi, Y. Takeda; Mie University, Japan
- S9B-P016 A-site and B-site Nonstoichiometries and Sintering Characteristics of  $(\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{La}_x)_{1-y}\text{Ti}_{1-z}\text{O}_3$  Perovskites**  
M. Mori<sup>1</sup>, Z. Wang<sup>1</sup>, T. Itoh<sup>2</sup>, S. Yabu<sup>3</sup>, K. Murai<sup>3</sup>, T. Moriga<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Central Research Institute of Electric Power Industry, Japan, <sup>2</sup>AGC Seimi Chem. Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokushima University, Japan
- S9B-P017 Fabrication and Properties of  $\text{LaNi}_{0.6}\text{Fe}_{0.4}\text{O}_3$ -Ni Composite for Solid Oxide Fuel Cell Interconnect**  
T. Nomura, S. Nishimoto, Y. Kameshima, M. Miyake; Okayama University, Japan
- S9B-P018  $\text{LaSrTiFeO}_{3.5}$  Paste for Screen Printing Process of SOFC**  
Y. Takahashi<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Kasahara<sup>2</sup>, B. N. Nair<sup>2</sup>, W. Shin<sup>1,3</sup>, S. Murakami<sup>3</sup>, K. Ri<sup>3</sup>, T. Itoh<sup>3</sup>, I. Matsubara<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Noritake Co., Limited, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S9B-P019 3DOM Anode Design for Improvement of SOFC Performance Based on Structural Observations**  
Y. Katsuki, H. Munakata, K. Kanamura; Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan
- S9B-P020 Co-firing and Characterization of Microtubular NiO-GDC/GDC/LSM-GDC SOFC**  
Y. Takeuchi, T. Usui, K. Kikuta; Nagoya University, Japan
- S9B-P021 Application of Dispenser Printing to Prepare Cathode Layer for SOFC**  
S. Ayabe, N. Yashiro, K. Kikuta; Nagoya University, Japan
- S9B-P022 A Theoretical Model for the Relationship between Thermal Expansion and Ionic Conduction**  
S. Taniguchi, M. Aniya; Kumamoto University, Japan
- S9B-P023 Microstructure-Based Solid Oxide Fuel Cell Seal Design Using Statistical Continuum Mechanics**  
J. Milhans<sup>1</sup>, D. Li<sup>2</sup>, X. Sun<sup>2</sup>, M. Khaleel<sup>2</sup>, H. Garmestani<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Georgia Institute of Technology, USA, <sup>2</sup>Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, USA
- S9B-P024 Oxide-ion Conduction and Dielectric Relaxations for Fluorite Type Structure**  
Y. Yagi, J. Kawamoto, M. Saito, H. Yamamura; Kanagawa University, Japan

# Symposium 9C

## **Symposium 9C: Ceramics for Electricity; Direct Conversion Technology between Heat and Electricity**

### *Main Organizers*

- Ryoji Funahashi, AIST, Japan
- Kunihiro Koumoto, Nagoya University, Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Shinsuke Yamanaka, Osaka University, Japan
- Terry Tritt, Clemson University, USA
- George Nolas, University of South Florida, USA
- Lidong Chen, Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China
- Won Seon Seo, Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering & Technology, Korea
- Harald Bottner, Fraunhofer Institute for Physical Measurement Techniques, Germany
- Antoine Maignan, Laboratoire CRISMAT/ENSICAEN, France

## **Oral Session**

**Wednesday, November 17**

Room: 1008

---

**9:00 - 10:30: Oxide I**

Chair: Ichiro Terasaki (Nagoya University, Japan)

---

**9:00 - 9:15**

**S9C-001 Microstructure Control of Nano Phase-Separated Co-Mn-O System and its Effects on Thermoelectric Properties**

A. Kosuga<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Yubuta<sup>3</sup>, Y. Wang<sup>4</sup>, K. Kurosaki<sup>5</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>5</sup>, K. Koumoto<sup>4,6</sup>, R. Funahashi<sup>2,6</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>6</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

**9:15 - 9:30**

**S9C-002 Thermoelectric Properties of Perovskite-type Oxide System  $\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Nd}_{2x/3}\text{V}_{x/3}\text{MnO}_3$  Having A-site Vacancy**

H. Kawakami, M. Anzai, M. Saito, H. Yamamura; Kanagawa University, Japan

**9:30 - 9:45**

**S9C-003 Thermoelectric Properties and Figure of Merit of La-Doped (Ba,Sr)SnO<sub>3</sub> Solid Solutions**

M. Yasukawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Kono<sup>2</sup>, K. Ueda<sup>3</sup>, H. Yanagi<sup>4</sup>, S. W. Kim<sup>5</sup>, H. Hosono<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kochi National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kochi Prefectural Industrial Technology Center, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>4</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

**9:45 - 10:00**

**S9C-004 Thermal and Electrical Properties of Metal Oxides with Rattling Cations in Cage-like Structure**

M. Ohtaki, S. Miyaishi; Kyushu University, Japan

**10:00 - 10:30**

**S9C-005 Structures and Thermoelectric Properties of Indium Based Oxide Compounds (Invited)**

E. Guilmeau, S. D. Bhamé, T. Zhou, B. Raveau; Laboratoire CRISMAT, France

**10:30 - 10:45 Break**

---

### 10:45 - 12:15: Oxide II

Chair: Emmanuel Guilmeau (CRISMAT Laboratory, France)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S9C-006 Thermoelectricity Enhanced by Spin-State Disorder in the Perovskite Oxide  $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{Co}_{1-y}\text{Rh}_y\text{O}_3$  (Invited)**

I. Terasaki<sup>1</sup>, S. Shibusaki<sup>2</sup>, S. Asai<sup>1</sup>, N. Furuta<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yasui<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Waseda University, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S9C-007 Monolithic Micro ThermoElectric Generator Based on Multi Layer Ceramic Capacitor Technology**

S. Funahashi, S. F. Hayashi, T. Nakamura, K. Kageyama; Murata Manufacturing Co.,Ltd., Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S9C-008 Role of Nb-doped Grain Boundaries in Nano-grained Thermoelectric Ceramics of La-doped  $\text{SrTiO}_3$**

Y. Wang<sup>1</sup>, C. Wan<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Wang<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ba<sup>1</sup>, K. Koumoto<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S9C-009 Local Magnetic Properties in the  $\text{CoO}_2$  Layer in Layered Thermoelectric Cobalt Dioxides**

T. Takami<sup>1</sup>, M. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, H. Nozaki<sup>2</sup>, H. Itahara<sup>2</sup>, J. Sugiyama<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyota Central Research and Development Labs. Inc., Japan

12:00 - 12:15

**S9C-010 Large Anisotropic Thermoelectricity in the Perovskite Related Layered Structure:  $\text{Sr}_n\text{Nb}_n\text{O}_{3n+2}$  (n=4, 5)**

A. Sakai, K. Takahashi, H. Adadchi, T. Kanno; Panasonic Corporation, Japan

---

### 13:30 - 15:00: Chalcogenide

Chair: Clotilde Boulanger (Universite Paul Verlaine Metz LEM IJL, France)

---

13:30 - 13:45

**S9C-011 Low-Thermal-Conductivity  $(MS)_{1+x}(\text{TiS}_2)_2$  (M = Pb, Bi, Sn) Misfit Layer Compounds for Bulk Thermoelectric Materials**

C. Wan<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Wang<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Wang<sup>1</sup>, K. Koumoto<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Sciece and Technology Agency, Japan

13:45-14:00

**S9C-012 Effect of Transition Metal Filling on Thermoelectric Properties of Chevrel Phase Sulfides**

M. Ohta, A. Yamamoto, H. Obara, M. Kunii, H. Nishiate, K. Ueno; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

**S9C-013 Effect of Vacancy Distribution on the Lattice Thermal Conductivity of  $\text{Ga}_2\text{Se}_3$**

K. Kurosaki<sup>1</sup>, C. Kim<sup>1</sup>, M. Ishimarru<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ohishi<sup>1</sup>, H. Muta<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Fukui, Japan

14:15 - 14:30

**S9C-014 Thermoelectric Properties of  $\text{GaSb-Ga}_2\text{Te}_3$  and  $\text{InSb-In}_2\text{Te}_3$  Alloys**

C. Kim<sup>1</sup>, K. Kurosaki<sup>1</sup>, Y. Usui<sup>1</sup>, M. Ishimaru<sup>1</sup>, H. Muta<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Fukui, Japan

14:30 - 15:00

**S9C-015 Properties of Robust Thermoelectric Materials Prepared by Non-Equilibrium Synthesis Method for Energy Conversion (Invited)**

Q. Li; Brookhaven National Laboratory, USA

15:00 - 15:15 Break



# Symposium 9C

---

## 15:15 - 17:15: Bismuth Telluride and Silicide

Chair: Qiang Li (Brookhaven National Laboratory, USA)

---

15:15 - 15:45

### S9C-016 Electrodeposition Ability for Tailoring Morphology and Thermoelectric Behavior of Bismuth Telluride Nanowires (Invited)

C. Boulanger<sup>1</sup>, C. Frantz<sup>1</sup>, N. Stein<sup>1</sup>, Y. Zhang<sup>2</sup>, L. Gravier<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université de Metz 1bd Arago, France, <sup>2</sup>Université de Metz Ile du Saulcy, France, <sup>3</sup>HEIG-Vd, Suisse

15:45 - 16:00

### S9C-017 Electrodeposition of of Bi<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3</sub> Based Thermoelectric Micro-pillar Arrays

J.-F. Li, D.-W. Liu; Tsinghua University, China

16:00 - 16:15

### S9C-018 Preparation of β-FeSi<sub>2</sub> and MnSi<sub>1.7+δ</sub> Bulks from Metal Compact Bodies Using a Na-Si Melt and Their Thermoelectric Properties

T. Yamada, E. Kariya, H. Morito, Y. Miyazaki, J. Takahashi, H. Yamane; Tohoku University, Japan

16:15 - 16:30

### S9C-019 Valence Electron Control in Higher Manganese Silicide MnSi<sub>y</sub>

Y. Miyazaki, Y. Saito, Y. Kikuchi, K. Hayashi, K. Yubuta, T. Kajitani; Tohoku University, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

### S9C-020 Structural Investigation and Thermoelectric Power of Fe-Si Compound

A. Sakulkalavek, S. Kiatgamolchai; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

16:45 - 17:15

### S9C-021 Advanced Thermoelectric Materials and Components for Radioisotope Thermoelectric Generators for Space Power Applications (Invited)

T. Caillat; California Institute of Technology, USA

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1008

---

## 9:00 - 10:45: Skutterudite and Heusler

Chair: Toshihiro Takabatake (Hiroshima University, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:15

### S9C-022 Thermoelectric Properties of Tl<sub>x</sub>(Co<sub>1-y</sub>Rh<sub>y</sub>)<sub>4</sub>Sb<sub>12</sub>

A. Harnwungmong<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Kurosaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Muta<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Rajamangala University of Technology Suvarnabhumi, Thailand, <sup>3</sup>University of Fukui, Japan

9:15 - 9:30

### S9C-023 High Performance In<sub>x</sub>Ce<sub>y</sub>Co<sub>4</sub>Sb<sub>12</sub> Thermoelectric Materials with *In-Situ* Nanostructured InSb Phase

H. Li<sup>1</sup>, X. Tang<sup>1</sup>, Q. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, C. Uher<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>University of Michigan, USA

9:30 - 10:00

### S9C-024 What Do We Learn from Study on Multiple-filled Skutterudites? (Invited)

W. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, L. Chen<sup>1</sup>, J. Yang<sup>2</sup>, X. Shi<sup>1</sup>, L. Xi<sup>1</sup>, X. Shi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, <sup>2</sup>General Motors R&D, USA

10:00 - 10:30

### S9C-025 Development of Thermoelectric Materials Based on Fe<sub>2</sub>VAl Heusler Compound for Energy Harvesting Applications (Invited)

Y. Nishino; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45

**S9C-026 Origin of Large Thermoelectric Power in Off-stoichiometric Fe<sub>2</sub>VAl-based Alloys**

K. Soda<sup>1</sup>, S. Harada<sup>1</sup>, M. Kato<sup>1</sup>, S. Yagi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sandaiji<sup>2</sup>, Y. Nishino<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

**10:45 - 12:00: Clathrate and Others**

Chair: Wenqing Zhang (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China)

10:45 - 11:15

**S9C-027 Tellurium-free Thermoelectric Module Based on a Clathrate Compound Ba<sub>8</sub>Ga<sub>16</sub>Sn<sub>30</sub> with p- and n-type Carriers (Invited)**

T. Takabatake<sup>1</sup>, Y. Saiga<sup>1</sup>, S. Deng<sup>1</sup>, K. Suekuni<sup>1</sup>, A. Yamamoto<sup>2</sup>, K. Kishimoto<sup>3</sup>, K. Nagase<sup>2</sup>, H. Obara<sup>2</sup>, K. Ueno<sup>2</sup>, T. Koyanagi<sup>3</sup>, K. Akai<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kono<sup>4</sup>, T. Taguchi<sup>4</sup>, N. Ohya<sup>4</sup>, K. Fukuda<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Yamaguchi University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>DENSO Corp., Japan, <sup>5</sup>KELK Ltd., Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S9C-028 Influence of Defect on the Thermoelectric Properties of YbB<sub>6</sub>**

K. Kayamura<sup>1</sup>, K. Inayoshi<sup>1</sup>, H. Kitagawa<sup>2</sup>, M. Takeda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shimane University, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S9C-029 Rapid Solidification Methods for Fabrication of Novel Thermoelectric Materials**

X. Tang<sup>1</sup>, H. Li<sup>1</sup>, W. Xie<sup>1,3</sup>, Y. Yan<sup>1</sup>, Q. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, C. Uher<sup>2</sup>, T. M. Tritt<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>University of Michigan, USA, <sup>3</sup>Clemson University, USA

11:45 - 12:00

**S9C-030 Thermoelectric Properties of Conducting Polyaniline/BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Nanoparticle Composite Films**

H. Anno<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamaguchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakabayashi<sup>1</sup>, H. Kurokawa<sup>2</sup>, F. Akagi<sup>1</sup>, M. Hojo<sup>1</sup>, N. Toshima<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Yamaguchi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toda Kogyo Corp., Japan

**13:15 - 14:30: Application I**

Chair: Anke Weidenkaff (Empa, Swiss Federal Laboratories for Materials Science and Technology, Switzerland)

13:15 - 13:45

**S9C-031 Progress in TE Materials and Devices and Solar PV-TE Hybrid Power Generation System in China (Invited)**

Q.-J. Zhang; Wuhan University of Technology, China

13:45 - 14:00

**S9C-032 Application of High-Thermoelectric-Power Materials to Self-Cooling Device**

H. Nakatsugawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Okamoto<sup>2</sup>, S. Yamaguchi<sup>3</sup>, T. Kawahara<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Yokohama National University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Defence Academy, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Chubu University, Japan

14:00 - 14:30

**S9C-033 A High Packing Density Micro-thermoelectric Power Generator Fabricated by Electrochemical MEMS Technology (Invited)**

W. Wang<sup>1</sup>, Y.-T. Jin<sup>1</sup>, Y.-B. Zhu<sup>1</sup>, M. Bian<sup>1</sup>, X. Liao<sup>1</sup>, H. Li<sup>2</sup>, J.-P. Gao<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>School of Chemical Engineering and Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>School of Material science and engineering, China, <sup>3</sup>School of Science Tianjin University, China

14:30 - 14:45 **Break**

# Symposium 9C

---

## 14:45 - 16:00: Application II

Chair: Hiroaki Anno (Tokyo University of Science, Yamaguchi, Japan)

---

14:45 - 15:00

**S9C-034 Thin Film Thermopile Array Generator Using Ceramic Catalytic Combustor**

W. Shin, T. Nakashima, M. Nishibori, N. Izu, T. Itoh, Y. Kinemuchi, Y. Fujishiro, I. Matsubara; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

15:00 - 15:30

**S9C-035 Development of Unconventional Thermoelectrics for Solar Energy Converters (Invited)**

A. Weidenkaff, M. Aguirre, N. Schäuble, P. Tomes, L. Karvonen, M. Trottmann; Empa, Switzerland

15:30 - 16:00

**S9C-036 Power Generation of Cascaded Thermoelectric Systems (Invited)**

R. Funahashi<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Urata<sup>1</sup>, T. Urata<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Matsumura<sup>1</sup>, K. Iwasaki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S9C-P001 Thermoelectric Properties of Sb-doped Mg<sub>2</sub>Si Prepared by Solid State Synthesis**

J.-Y. Jung, K.-H. Park, I.-H. Kim; Chungju National University, Korea

**S9C-P002 Thermoelectric Properties of Single Crystalline Clathrate Ba<sub>8</sub>Al<sub>x</sub>Si<sub>46-x</sub>**

N. Mugita, Y. Nakahohara, T. Motooka, R. Teranishi, S. Munetoh; Kyushu University, Japan

**S9C-P003 Thermoelectric Properties and Oxidation Behavior of Magnesium Silicide**

J. Tani, M. Takahashi, H. Kido; Osaka Municipal Technical Research Institute, Japan

**S9C-P004 Thermoelectric Properties of  $\beta$ -FeSi<sub>2</sub> Based Dispersed and Nanodispersed HIPed Bodies**

S. Nishiyama, Y. Sakurai, T. Umetsu; Chiba University, Japan

**S9C-P005 Preparation and Thermoelectric Properties of (Mn<sub>1-x</sub>Cr<sub>x</sub>)Si<sub>y</sub> ( $y \sim 1.7$ ) Solid Solution**

Y. Kikuchi, Y. Saito, K. Hayashi, Y. Miyazaki, K. Yubuta, T. Kajitani; Tohoku University, Japan

**S9C-P006 Thermoelectric Characteristics of Doped Mg<sub>2</sub>Si Fabricated by Spark Plasma Sintering Method**

K. H. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S. M. Choi<sup>1</sup>, I. H. Kim<sup>2</sup>, S. U. Kim<sup>3</sup>, W. S. Seo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Chungju National University, Korea, <sup>3</sup>Research Institute of Industrial Science and Technology, Korea

**S9C-P007 Effect of Na Addition on Electric Properties of Ca<sub>2</sub>Si Sintered Compacts**

C. Wen<sup>1</sup>, T. Nonomura<sup>1</sup>, A. Kato<sup>2</sup>, K. Isobe<sup>3</sup>, Y. Kubota<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hayakawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Tatsuoka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shizuoka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>FDK Corporation, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Industrial Research Institute of Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

**S9C-P008 Syntheses and Electrical Properties of Hexagonal Phase Group VI Metal Silicide Powders, Sintered Compacts and Bulk Crystals**

T. Nonomura<sup>1</sup>, C. Wen<sup>1</sup>, M. Yamashita<sup>1</sup>, K. Isobe<sup>2</sup>, A. Kato<sup>3</sup>, Y. Kubota<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hayakawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Tatsuoka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shizuoka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Industrial Research Institute of Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan, <sup>3</sup>FDK Corporation, Japan

**S9C-P009 Electrical and Mechanical Properties of a MoSi<sub>2</sub>-WSi<sub>2</sub>-Alumomagnesium Silicate Composite**

D. Titov<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kargin<sup>1</sup>, N. Popova<sup>2</sup>, V. Gorshkov<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>IMET RAS, Russia, <sup>2</sup>Mendeleyev University of Chemical Technology, Russia, <sup>3</sup>ISMAN RAS, Russia

- S9C-P010 Structural and Thermoelectric Properties of Sintered Silicon Clathrates:  $Ba_{8-x}A_xGa_{16}Si_{30}$  (A=Sr, Eu; x=0-2) Nominal Compositions**  
T. Nakabayashi<sup>1,3</sup>, M. Hokazono<sup>1,3</sup>, H. Anno<sup>1,3</sup>, Y. Ba<sup>2,3</sup>, K. Koumoto<sup>2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Yamaguchi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, CREST, Japan
- S9C-P011 The Characteristics and Growth Mechanism of  $Bi_2Te_3$  Thin Film Grown on ITO Glass Substrate**  
 J.-Y. Yang<sup>1</sup>, M.-H. Lin<sup>2</sup>, S.-T. Choi<sup>3</sup>, W.-C. Jhong<sup>3</sup>, T.-C. Cheng<sup>2</sup>, W.-H. Lin<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Nano Device Laboratories, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>National Kaohsiung University of Applied Sciences, Taiwan, <sup>3</sup>National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan
- S9C-P012 The Thermoelectric Performance of Nano-SiC Doped  $Bi_{0.3}Sb_{1.7}Te_3$  Composites at Low Temperature**  
M. Zhou, Z. Chen, L. Li; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China
- S9C-P013 Preparation and Thermoelectric Properties of  $Ru_{1-x}Fe_xAl_2$**   
S. Takahashi<sup>1</sup>, H. Muta<sup>1</sup>, K. Kurosaki<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Fukui, Japan
- S9C-P014 Doping Effects on Thermoelectric Properties of Off-Stoichiometric  $Fe_2VAl$  Alloys**  
Y. Tamada, Y. Sandaiji, Y. Nishino; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S9C-P015 Transport Properties of  $ZrNi_{1.05}Sn$  Half-Heusler Compound**  
H. Muta<sup>1</sup>, K. Furo<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ohishi<sup>1</sup>, K. Kurosaki<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Fukui, Japan
- S9C-P016 Rietveld Refinement of Crystal Structure of  $\beta$ - $Zn_4Sb_3$  with Partial Substitution of In for Sb**  
S.-D. Cheng; Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S9C-P017 Phase Transformation in  $In_2Se_3$ - $In_4Te_3$  Mixture and Its Effect on Thermoelectric Properties**  
 J. Y. Cho<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Jung<sup>1</sup>, Y. S. Lim<sup>1</sup>, W.-S. Seo<sup>1</sup>, H.-H. Park<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Yonsei University, Korea
- S9C-P018 Thermoelectric Properties of  $(AgSbTe_2)_{1-x}(Pb_{0.16}Ge_{0.84}Te)_x$  (x = 0.75, 0.80, 0.85, and 0.90)**  
A. Yusufu<sup>1</sup>, K. Kurosaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Muta<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Fukui, Japan
- S9C-P019 Synthesis of  $Bi_2Te_3$  Nanosheets using Polyol Process**  
S. Nishiwaki, T. Itoh; Nagoya University, Japan
- S9C-P020 Effect of Alloying on the Thermoelectric Properties of Divalent Hexaborides**  
K. Inayoshi, K. Iguchi, M. Takeda; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S9C-P021 Preparation and Characterization of Planetary Ball Milled Si-based Clathrates and Their Spark Plasma Sintered Materials**  
 R. Shirataki, M. Hokazono, T. Nakabayashi, H. Anno; Tokyo University of Science, Yamaguchi, Japan Science and Technology Agency, CREST, Japan
- S9C-P022 Fabrication of Layered  $TiS_2$ -based Thermoelectric Elements by Using Centrifugal Heating Method**  
T. Aoki<sup>1</sup>, C. L. Wan<sup>2</sup>, H. Ishiguro<sup>1</sup>, H. Morimitsu<sup>1</sup>, K. Koumoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sinto Kogio, Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya University, Japan
- S9C-P023 Controlling Independently the Electric and Thermal Properties by Shrinking the Particle Size down to Nanosize**  
T. Takami<sup>1</sup>, M. Horibe<sup>1</sup>, M. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, J.-G. Cheng<sup>2</sup>, J.-S. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, J. B. Goodenough<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of Texas at Austin, USA
- S9C-P024 Thermoelectric Properties of  $ZnMgO/ZnO$  Multilayer**  
M. Nishiguchi, K. Hayashi, Y. Miyazaki, T. Kajitani; Tohoku University, Japan
- S9C-P025 Electrical Properties of  $Fe_2O_3$  Added  $La_2CuO_4$  Sintered Bodies**  
Y. Okada, S. Nishiyama; Chiba University, Japan
- S9C-P026 Microstructure and Thermoelectric Properties of Cu-doped  $\alpha$ - $Fe_2O_3$  for Power Generation**  
G. W. Lee<sup>1</sup>, H. K. Hwang<sup>1</sup>, Y. G. Choi<sup>1</sup>, W. S. Seo<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea



# Symposium 9C

- S9C-P027 Electric and Thermoelectric Properties in  $\text{Cu}_{1+x}\text{Mn}_{2-x}\text{O}_{4+5}$**   
K. Fukao, H. Nakayama, N. Watnabe, F. Munakata; Tokyo City University, Japan
- S9C-P028 Thermoelectric Properties of Bulk Ga Doped ZnO**  
P. Jood, G. Peleckis, X. L. Wang, S. X. Dou; University of Wollongong, Australia
- S9C-P029 Microstructure and High-temperature Thermoelectric Properties of  $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{O}$  ( $0 \leq x \leq 0.02$ )**  
H. K. Hwang<sup>1</sup>, Y. G. Choi<sup>1</sup>, W. S. Seo<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea
- S9C-P030 Structure and Thermoelectric Properties of Double-Perovskite Oxides  $\text{A}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$  and  $\text{A}_2\text{MnMoO}_6$  with A-site Substitution**  
T. Sugahara<sup>1</sup>, M. Ohtaki<sup>2</sup>, K. Kurosaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Muta<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ohishi<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamanaka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan
- S9C-P031 Thermoelectric Properties of p-type Perovskite Compounds  $\text{LaCoO}_3$  Systems Containing the A-site Vacancy**  
M. Anzai, H. Kawakami, M. Saito, H. Yamamura; Kanagawa University, Japan
- S9C-P032 Microstructure and Thermoelectric Properties of Ag-added  $\text{Na}(\text{Co}_{1-x}\text{Ag}_x)_2\text{O}_4$  ( $0 \leq x \leq 0.25$ ) Thermoelectric Materials**  
G. W. Lee<sup>1</sup>, J. W. Choi<sup>1</sup>, W.-S. Seo<sup>2</sup>, K. Park<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sejong University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea
- S9C-P033 Crystal Growth and Power Factor of  $\text{Ba}_{12}\text{Co}_{11}\text{O}_{33-5}$  Having a Pseudo-one-dimensional Structure**  
K. Iwasaki<sup>1</sup>, D. Kitagawa<sup>2</sup>, S. Watanabe<sup>2</sup>, M. Yoshino<sup>2</sup>, T. Nagasaki<sup>2</sup>, T. Matsui<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyota Boshoku Corporation, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya University, Japan
- S9C-P034 n-type Oxide Thermoelectric Materials  $(\text{CaO})(\text{CaMnO}_3)_n$  ( $n = 1, 2, 3 \text{ \& } \infty$ )**  
X. Y. Huang<sup>1</sup>, L. D. Chen<sup>1</sup>, Y. Miyazaki<sup>2</sup>, T. Kajitani<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>CAS, China, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

## **Symposium 9D: Ceramics for Electricity; Advanced Superconducting Materials**

### *Main Organizers*

- Eiji Takayama-Muromachi, National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- Hiroaki Kumakura, National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Wilfried Goldacker, Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Germany
- Eric E. Hellstrom, Florida State University, USA
- Yanwei Ma, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China
- Ken-ichi Sato, Sumitomo Electric Industries, Ltd., Japan

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1008

---

#### **14:15 - 18:00: Iron-Based Superconductors**

Chairs: Eiji Takayama-Muromachi (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan) and Wilfried Goldacker (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany)

---

#### **14:15 - 14:45**

##### **S9D-001 Searching for New Superconductors in Iron Pnictides (Invited)**

Z.-A. Ren; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

#### **14:45 - 15:15**

##### **S9D-002 The 11 family Iron-based Superconductors (Invited)**

Y. Takano<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency TRiP, Japan

#### **15:15 - 15:30**

##### **S9D-003 Revealing Electronic and Structural Phases in Iron-based Superconductors with Electron Energy-Loss Spectroscopy**

J. C. Idrobo<sup>1,2</sup>, M. F. Chisholm<sup>2</sup>, M. Prange<sup>1,2</sup>, J. Tao<sup>3</sup>, Y. Zhu<sup>3</sup>, Z.-A. Ren<sup>4</sup>, Z. X. Zhao<sup>4</sup>, S. J. Pennycook<sup>2,1</sup>, S. T. Pantelides<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Vanderbilt University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>Brookhaven National Laboratory, USA, <sup>4</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

#### **15:30 - 16:00**

##### **S9D-004 Effect of Hydroxide Incorporation on High-pressure Synthesis of LnFeAsO-based Superconductors (Ln: Lanthanoid) (Invited)**

A. Iyo<sup>1,2,5</sup>, P. M. Shirage<sup>1</sup>, K. Miyazawa<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Ishida<sup>1,3</sup>, K. Kihou<sup>1,5</sup>, M. Nakajima<sup>1,3</sup>, C. H. Lee<sup>1,5</sup>, H. Kito<sup>1,5</sup>, Y. Tomioka<sup>1,5</sup>, T. Ito<sup>1,5</sup>, H. Yamashita<sup>4</sup>, H. Mukuda<sup>4,5</sup>, K. Tokiwa<sup>2</sup>, S. Uchida<sup>3,5</sup>, H. Eisaki<sup>1,5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

#### **16:00 - 16:15 Break**

#### **16:15 - 16:30**

##### **S9D-005 Drastic Suppression of the Superconductivity of LaFeAsO<sub>0.85</sub> by a Nonmagnetic Impurity**

Y. F. Guo, Y. G. Shi, S. Yu, A. A. Beilik, K. Yamaura, E. Takayama-Muromachi; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

#### **16:30 - 16:45**

##### **S9D-006 Control of Electronic and Magnetic Properties of Nitride Thin Films by Doping: The Cases of Chromium Nitride and Boron Nitride**

K. Inumaru, A. Anzai, M. Fuchigami, S. Izumi, K. Koyama, S. Yamanaka; Hiroshima University, Japan

# Symposium 9D

16:45 - 17:15

**S9D-007 Development of Iron-Based Superconducting Wires and Tapes (Invited)**

Y. Ma; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

17:15 - 17:45

**S9D-008 Critical Current Properties of the Iron Based Pnictide Superconducting Wires (Invited)**

K. Togano, A. Matsumoto, H. Kumakura; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S9D-009 Preparation of Iron-based Superconducting Wire Using 11 Phase**

T. Ozaki, K. Deguchi, Y. Mizuguchi, H. Kumakura, Y. Takano; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1008

---

### 9:00 - 11:45: Coated Conductors and SQUID

Chairs: Hiroaki Kumakura (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan) and  
Yoshihiko Takano (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S9D-010 Research & Development of REBCO Superconducting Coated Conductors in Japan (Invited)**

Y. Shiohara, T. Izumi, Y. Yamada; International Superconductivity Technology Center, Japan

9:30 - 10:00

**S9D-011 Cables From HTS Coated Conductors for High DC and AC Transport Currents (Invited)**

W. Goldacker, S. I. Schlachter; Institute for Technical Physics, Germany

10:00 - 10:30

**S9D-012 Preparation of YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-x</sub> Superconducting Thick Films on Dip-Coated Y-ZrO<sub>2</sub> Buffered Nickel Substrates**

R. Closset<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Boschini<sup>1</sup>, B. Vertruyen<sup>1</sup>, M. Dirickx<sup>2</sup>, R. Cloots<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Liège, Belgium, <sup>2</sup>Royal Military Academy, Belgium

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

10:45 - 11:15

**S9D-013 Nano-SQUID Magnetometry of Nanoscale Magnetic Systems (Invited)**

E. Romans<sup>1</sup>, S. Rozhko<sup>1</sup>, A. Blois<sup>1</sup>, L. Hao<sup>2</sup>, D. Cox<sup>2</sup>, J. Gallop<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University College London, UK, <sup>2</sup>National Physical Laboratory, UK

11:15 - 11:45

**S9D-014 SQUID Probe Microscope (Invited)**

H. Itozaki<sup>1</sup>, T. Hayashi<sup>2</sup>, N. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, Y. Nakatani<sup>1</sup>, M. Tachiki<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Sendai National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Materials Science, Japan

---

### 14:15 - 17:45: Wires and Tapes

Chairs: Yanwei Ma (Chinese Academy of Sciences, China) and  
Kazumasa Togano (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S9D-015 Recent R&D Progress on DI-BSCCO Wires with High Critical Current Properties (Invited)**

T. Kagiya<sup>1</sup>, S. Kobayashi<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamazaki<sup>1</sup>, M. Kikuchi<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>, E. Shizuya<sup>1</sup>, K. Sato<sup>1</sup>, T. Kiss<sup>2</sup>, H. Kitaguchi<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sumitomo Electric Industries, Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

14:45 - 15:15

**S9D-016 Analysis of Distribution of Critical Current of Bent-Damaged Bi2223 Composite Tape**

S. Ochiai<sup>1</sup>, H. Okuda<sup>1</sup>, M. Sugano<sup>1</sup>, M. Hojo<sup>1</sup>, K. Osamura<sup>2</sup>, T. Kuroda<sup>3</sup>, H. Kumakura<sup>3</sup>, H. Kitaguchi<sup>3</sup>, K. Itoh<sup>3</sup>, H. Wada<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Research Institute for Applied Sciences, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

15:15 - 15:45

**S9D-017 Microstructures and Superconducting Properties of Bi,Pb-2223 Thin Film Fabricated by Sputtering Method**

A. Matsumoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Kitaguchi<sup>1</sup>, H. Kumakura<sup>1</sup>, T. Doi<sup>2</sup>, T. Izumi<sup>2</sup>, Y. Hakuraku<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kagoshima University, Japan

15:45 - 16:15 **Break**

16:15 - 16:45

**S9D-018 Development of MgB<sub>2</sub> Superconducting Wires For Practical Applications (Invited)**

J. H. Kim<sup>1</sup>, A. Matsumoto<sup>2</sup>, H. Kumakura<sup>2</sup>, M. Rindfleisch<sup>3</sup>, M. Tomsic<sup>3</sup>, S. X. Dou<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Wollongong, Australia, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hyper Tech Research, Incorporated, USA

16:45 - 17:15

**S9D-019 Promising Approaches to Development of MgB<sub>2</sub> Bulks and Tapes with High Critical Current Performance (Invited)**

J. Shimoyama<sup>1</sup>, A. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Ogino<sup>1</sup>, K. Kishio<sup>1</sup>, S. Horii<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kochi University of Technology, Japan

17:15 - 17:45

**S9D-020 Development of High Performance MgB<sub>2</sub> Wires (Invited)**

H. Kumakura<sup>1</sup>, J. M. Hur<sup>2</sup>, K. Togano<sup>2</sup>, A. Matsumoto<sup>2</sup>, H. Wada<sup>1</sup>, K. Kimurae<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

## Poster Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S9D-P001 Effect of Non-Magnetic Impurity on the Optimally Carrier Doped Superconductor BaFe<sub>1.87</sub>Co<sub>0.13</sub>As<sub>2</sub>**

J. Li<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. F. Guo<sup>1,3</sup>, Y. G. Shi<sup>1,3</sup>, S. Yu<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamaura<sup>1,2,3</sup>, E. Takayama-Muromachi<sup>1,2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Transformative Research-Project on Iron Pnictides, Japan

**S9D-P002 Effect of Oxygen Deficiencies in Sr<sub>4</sub>Sc<sub>2</sub>O<sub>x</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>As<sub>2</sub> Prepared Under High Pressure**

S. B. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Y. F. Guo<sup>1</sup>, Y. G. Shi<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamaura<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Miyakawa<sup>1,2</sup>, E. Takayama-Muromachi<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

**S9D-P003 Preparation and Physical Properties of In<sub>0.66</sub>Nb<sub>0.33</sub>BaLaCuO<sub>y</sub> and In<sub>0.66</sub>Ta<sub>0.33</sub>BaLaCuO<sub>y</sub>**

Y. Watanabe, S. Kambe, O. Ishii; Yamagata University, Japan

**S9D-P004 Current Dependence of Josephson-Vortex Flow Resistance in Underdoped Bi<sub>2</sub>Sr<sub>2</sub>CaCu<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8+y</sub>**

S. Yu, S. Ooi, T. Mochiku, K. Hirata; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

**S9D-P005 Transport Performance of HTS Current Leads Prepared by YBCO Tapes**

Y. Ishii<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, K. Tachikawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Aoki<sup>2</sup>, T. Koizumi<sup>2</sup>, A. Kaneko<sup>2</sup>, H. Tamura<sup>3</sup>, T. Mito<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>SWCC Showa Cable System, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Fusion Science, Japan

**S9D-P006 Superconducting Properties and Workability of MgB<sub>2</sub> Thin Wires Sheathed with Stainless Steel**

M. Kanazawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, K. Tachikawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Kajikawa<sup>2</sup>, H. Kumakura<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan





# Symposium 9D

---

**S9D-P007 Correlation between the Critical-current Anisotropy and the Microstructure of *ex situ* Powder-in-tube Processed MgB<sub>2</sub> Tapes**

T. Kuroda, T. Nakane, H. Kumakura; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

**S9D-P008 Annealing Effects on Electrical Resistivity of (Pb<sub>0.5</sub>Fe<sub>0.5</sub>)Sr<sub>2</sub>(Y<sub>0.5</sub>Ca<sub>0.5</sub>)Cu<sub>2</sub>O<sub>z</sub>**

T. Maeda, K. Yamasaki, T. Tashiro, S. Takechi, S. Isono, M. Haruta, S. Horii; Kochi University of Technology, Japan

\* Presented on Tuesday, November 16.

## **Symposium 10: Ceramics and Composites for Advanced Nuclear Energy and Hazardous Waste Treatment Applications**

*Incorporating the 9<sup>th</sup> International Workshop on SiC/SiC Ceramic Composites for Fusion Energy Applications and the 3<sup>rd</sup> International Workshop on Carbon and Silicon Carbide Composites for Advanced Fission.*

*Supported by Division of Materials Science and Technology, Atomic Energy Society of Japan.*

### *Main Organizers*

- Tatsuya Hinoki, Kyoto University, Japan
- Yutai Katoh, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA
- Alex Cozzi, Savannah River National Laboratory, USA

### *Co-Organizers*

- Aldo R. Boccaccini, Imperial College London, United Kingdom
- Shaoming Dong, Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China
- Monica Ferraris, Politecnico di Torino, Italy
- Hans Hegeman, NRG Petten, The Netherlands
- Fumihisa Kano, Toshiba Corporation, Japan
- Akira Kohyama, Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan
- Jacques Lamon, University of Bordeaux, France
- Charles Lewinsohn, Ceramtec, Inc., USA
- Ji Yeon Park, Korea Atomic Energy Research Institute, Korea
- Kazuhiro Sawa, Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan
- Lance Snead, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA
- Yoshikazu Suzuki, Kyoto University, Japan
- Takashi Takagi, Ibiden Co., Ltd., Japan
- Toyohiko Yano, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1001

---

#### **14:15 - 15:45: Overview for SiC/SiC Composites R&D**

Chairs: Tatsuya Hinoki (Kyoto University, Japan) and Lance L. Snead (Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA)

---

**14:15 - 14:45**

**S10-001 The Present Status of SiC/SiC R & D for Nuclear Application in Japan (Invited)**

A. Kohyama; Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan

**14:45 - 15:15**

**S10-002 EU Overview of SiC/SiC Developments (Invited)**

S. M. G. de Vicente<sup>1</sup>, E. Diegele<sup>2</sup>, N. Baluc<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>EFDA CSU-Garching, Germany, <sup>2</sup>F4E, Spain, <sup>3</sup>CRPP-EPFL, Switzerland

**15:15 - 15:45**

**S10-003 Silicon Carbide Composite Research and Development in U.S. Fusion Programs: Status and Recent Achievement**

Y. Katoh<sup>1</sup>, L. L. Snead<sup>1</sup>, K. Ozawa<sup>1</sup>, C. H. Henager<sup>2</sup>, S. Sharafat<sup>3</sup>, R. J. Shinavski<sup>4</sup>, M. E. Sawan<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>University of California, Los Angeles, USA, <sup>4</sup>Hypertherm High-Temperature Composites, Inc., USA, <sup>5</sup>University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA

**15:45 - 16:00 Break**

# Symposium 10

---

## 16:00 - 18:00: Radiation Effect

Chairs: Yutai Katoh (Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA) and Toyohiko Yano (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

16:00 - 16:30

**S10-004 New Method to Quantifying the Helium Bubbles in SiC/SiC Composites Irradiated under Simulated Fusion Reactor Conditions (Invited)**

J.-J. Kai; National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan

16:30 - 16:45

**S10-005 Stability and Properties of SiC and its Composites at High Neutron Fluence**

L. L. Snead<sup>1</sup>, Y. Katoh<sup>1</sup>, K. Ozawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Nozawa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S10-006 Irradiation Effect on Mechanical Properties of NITE-SiC/SiC Composites**

T. Hinoki<sup>1</sup>, K. Ozawa<sup>2</sup>, K. Toyoshima<sup>1</sup>, Y.-B. Choi<sup>3</sup>, Y. Katoh<sup>2</sup>, T. Koyanagi<sup>1</sup>, S. Kondo<sup>1</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>4</sup>, A. Hasegawa<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S10-007 Evaluation of Fracture Resistance of Advanced SiC/SiC Composites after Neutron Irradiation**

K. Ozawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Katoh<sup>1</sup>, T. Nozawa<sup>2</sup>, T. Hinoki<sup>3</sup>, L. L. Snead<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>JAEA, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S10-008 Dimensional Stability of SiC Irradiated under Applied Stress**

S. Kondo, T. Koyanagi, T. Hinoki; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S10-009 Ion-Irradiation Effect on Microstructural Evolutions and High-Temperature Behaviours of Advanced SiC Fibers**

K. Shimoda<sup>1</sup>, C. Colin<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>2</sup>, S. Doriot<sup>1</sup>, L. Chaffron<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique de Saclay, France, <sup>2</sup>Muroran Institute Technology, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S10-010 A First Principles Study of Frenkel Pairs Recombinations in Silicon Carbide Leading to the Formation of Antisites**

G. Roma, J.-P. Crocombette; CEA, France

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1001

---

## 9:00 - 10:30: Characterization

Chairs: Charles Henager (Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, USA) and Ji-jung Kai (National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S10-011 Study on Fracture Behavior of 2D-C/C Composite for Application to Control Rod of Very High Temperature Reactor**

J. Sumta<sup>1</sup>, I. Fujita<sup>1</sup>, T. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, T. Makita<sup>2</sup>, T. Takagi<sup>3</sup>, E. Kunimoto<sup>4</sup>, K. Sawa<sup>1</sup>, J.-Y. Park<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokai Carbon Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Ibiden Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>4</sup>Toyo Tanso Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>5</sup>Korea Atomic Energy Research Institute, Korea

9:15 - 9:30

**S10-012 Tensile, Compressive and In-Plane/Inter-Laminar Shear Failure Behavior of CVI- and NITE-SiC/SiC Composites**

T. Nozawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Choi<sup>2</sup>, T. Hinoki<sup>3</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>4</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>4</sup>, H. Tanigawa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hiroshima University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

**S10-013 Mechanical and Thermal Properties of  $Y_2Ti_2O_7$  Ceramics**

L. F. He, J. Shirahata, K. Kayamura, M. Takeda, T. Nakayama, T. Suzuki, H. Suematsu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S10-014 SiC Metallic Transmutant Production in Fusion Systems**

M. E. Sawan<sup>1</sup>, Y. Katoh<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA

10:00 - 10:15

**S10-015 Correlation of Microstructure and Compressive Strength of C/C Composite Using X-ray Tomography**

J. Sumita<sup>1</sup>, T. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, E. Kunimoto<sup>2</sup>, M. Yamaji<sup>2</sup>, T. Konishi<sup>2</sup>, K. Sawa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyo Tanso Co., Ltd., Japan,

10:15 - 10:30

**S10-016 In-situ Observation of Fracture Behavior on Nano Structure in NITE SiC/SiC Composite by HVEM**

T. Shibayama<sup>1</sup>, G. Matsuo<sup>1</sup>, K. Hamada<sup>1</sup>, S. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

**10:45 - 11:45: Material Design and Synthesis**

Chairs: Monica Ferraris (Politecnico di Torino, Italy) and Tamaki Shibayama (Hokkaido University, Japan)

10:45 - 11:15

**S10-017 Development and Test of SiCf/SiC Compact Intermediate Heat Exchanger for High Temperature (Invited)**

S. Konishi, Y. Yamamoto, K. Noborio, Y. Takeuchi, T. Hinoki; Kyoto University, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S10-018 Fabrication of SiC Continuous Fiber-Reinforced SiC Composite Using Electrophoretic Deposition and Hot-Pressing**

T. Yano, K. Yoshida; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S10-019 Silicon Carbide – Processing and Interactions in a TBM Environment**

A. K. Suri, R. K. Fotedar, A. Mukherjee, N. Krishnamurthy; Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, India

**14:15 - 16:00: Overview for Generation IV CMC R&D**

Chairs: Akira Kohyama (Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan) and  
Sehila Gonzalez de Vicente (European Fusion Development Agreement, Germany)

14:15 - 14:45

**S10-020 R&Ds on Application of Carbon-Carbon Composite to HTGR/VHTR (Invited)**

M. Eto<sup>1</sup>, T. Konishi<sup>1</sup>, T. Shibata<sup>2</sup>, J. Sumita<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Toyo Tanso Co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan

14:45 - 15:15

**S10-021 Potential Applications of SiC-based CMC in Advanced Nuclear Energy (Invited)**

S. M. Dong, B. Lu, Y. S. Ding, X. Y. Zhang, P. He, L. Gao, Z. Wang; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

15:15 - 15:45

**S10-022 Overview of SiC- and C-based Materials R&D for Next Generation Nuclear Applications in Korea (Invited)**

J. Y. Park, C. H. Jung, W.-J. Kim; Korea Atomic Energy Research Institute, Korea

# Symposium 10

15:45 - 16:00

**S10-023 Ceramic Composite for High Temperature Gas-cooled Reactors**

Y. Katoh<sup>1</sup>, L. L. Snead<sup>1</sup>, T. D. Burchell<sup>1</sup>, W. E. Windes<sup>2</sup>, R. J. Shnavski<sup>3</sup>, S. T. Gonczy<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>Idaho National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>Hypertherm High-Temperature Composites, Inc., USA, <sup>4</sup>Gateway Materials Technology, Inc., USA

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

## 16:15 - 18:15: Joining and Coating

Chairs: Kazuhiro Sawa (Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan) and Dong Shaoming (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S10-024 Joining SiC Ceramics and Composites for Nuclear Applications**

M. Ferraris, V. Casalegno, S. Han, S. Rizzo, M. Salvo, A. Ventrella; Politecnico di Torino, Italy

16:30 - 16:45

**S10-025 Silicon Carbide Joining Research and Development in U.S. Fusion Program: Status and Recent Achievements**

C. H. Henager Jr.<sup>1</sup>, Y. Katoh<sup>2</sup>, T. Hinoki<sup>3</sup>, M. Ferraris<sup>4</sup>, R. J. Shnavski<sup>5</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Politecnico di Torino, Italy, <sup>5</sup>Hypertherm High-Temperature Composites, Inc., USA

16:45 - 17:00

**S10-026 Development of Joining Technique for Compact Intermediate Heat Exchanger Using NITE-SiC/SiC Composites**

Y.-H. Park, T. Hinoki, S. Konishi; Kyoto University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S10-027 Diffusion Bonding Technology of Tungsten and SiC/SiC Composites for Nuclear Applications**

H. Kishimoto<sup>1</sup>, T. Abe<sup>1</sup>, T. Shibayama<sup>2</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S10-028 Joining of SiC and SiC/SiC Composite to F82H Steel**

Z. Zhong<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Hinoki<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S10-029 Thermodynamic and Experimental Study on the Chemical Vapor Deposition of Zirconium Carbide Coatings**

Q. Liu, L. Zhang, Y. Wang, L. Cheng; Northwestern Polytechnical University, China

17:45 - 18:00

**S10-030 Silicon Carbide Coating on Metallic Substrates – Methods, Properties and Environmental Effects**

N. Krishnamurthy, S. Ramanathan, A. K. Suri; Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, India

18:00 - 18:15

**S10-031 Fabrication and Characterization of Dip-Coated Silicon Carbide Coatings**

K. Ramadurai<sup>1</sup>, P. T. Rao<sup>1</sup>, P. K. Mollick, D. Sathiyamoorthy<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Vashi Complex, India, <sup>2</sup>Homi Bhabha National Institute, India

## Poster Session

**Monday, November 15**

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S10-P001 SiC/SiC and W/SiC/SiC Composite Heater by NITE-method for IFMIF and Fission Reactor Irradiation Rigs**  
T. Abe<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H.-C. Jung<sup>2</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology, Co.Ltd., Japan
- S10-P002 Thermal Insulator of Porous SiC/SiC Composites for Fusion Blanket System**  
K. Satori<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>2</sup>, J.-S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H.-C. Jung<sup>2</sup>, Y.-H. Park<sup>3</sup>, Y.-J. Lee<sup>3</sup>, T. Hinoki<sup>3</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology, Co.Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S10-P003 Proposal for a New Brazing Alloy and a Single-step Technique for Joining CFC Composites to Copper**  
M. Ferraris<sup>1</sup>, M. Salvo<sup>1</sup>, V. Casalegno<sup>1</sup>, T. Koppitz<sup>2</sup>, G. Pintsuk<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Materials Science and Chemical Engineering Department- Politecnico di Torino, Italy, <sup>2</sup>EURATOM Association, Germany
- S10-P004 Metallurgical and Mechanical Joining of RAFM Steel and SiC/SiC Composite for Fusion System**  
T. Ono<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H.-C. Jung<sup>2</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology, Co. Ltd., Japan
- S10-P005 Fracture Toughness Evaluation of Neutron-irradiated Ceramics**  
M. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, T. Shikama<sup>1</sup>, Y. Tachi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan
- S10-P006 Influence of Fiber Weave on Proportional Limit Stress of SiC/SiC Composites**  
K. Toyoshima<sup>1</sup>, T. Hinoki<sup>1</sup>, A. Sato<sup>2</sup>, H. Nonaka<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Gunze Limited, Japan
- S10-P007 Influence of Grain Size on Thermal Conductivity of SiC Ceramics**  
Y. Lee, Y. Park, T. Hinoki; Kyoto University, Japan
- S10-P008 Microstructure and Mechanical Property of SiC<sub>r</sub>/SiC and C<sub>r</sub>/SiC Composites**  
S. P. Lee<sup>1</sup>, K. S. Cho<sup>1</sup>, J. K. Lee<sup>1</sup>, D. S. Bae<sup>1</sup>, J. H. Byun<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Donggeui University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea
- S10-P009 Indentation Fracture Toughness of Silicon Carbide after Neutron Irradiation and Helium Implantation**  
S. Nogami, A. Hasegawa; Tohoku University, Japan
- S10-P010 The Microstructure Evolution of C-C Composite and Energy Storage of Nuclear Grade Graphite in Simulated Very High Temperature Gas Cooled Reactor**  
S.-C. Tsai, Y.-T. Hsieh, F.-R. Chen, J.-J. Kai; National Tsing-Hua University, Taiwan
- S10-P011 Microstructure and Property Changes of SiC Fibers under Thermal and Ion Irradiation Environments**  
K. Hayakawa<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H.-C. Jung<sup>2</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology, Co.Ltd., Japan
- S10-P012 Microstructure Evolution of Single Crystal SiC and Hi-Niclon Type-S SiC Composite under Ion Irradiation at Elevated Temperatures**  
C. H. Chen, Z. R. He, J. J. Kai, F. R. Chen; National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan
- S10-P013 Irradiation Effects on Interfacial Stress in SiC/SiC Composites through Differential Swelling**  
T. Koyanagi, S. Kondo, T. Hinoki; Kyoto University, Japan

# Symposium 10

- S10-P014 Effect of Ion Irradiation on the Crack Deflection Pattern at the PyC Interface in SiC/SiC Composites**  
M. Kanamoto, T. Koyanagi, S. Kondo, T. Hinoki; Kyoto University Japan
- S10-P015 The Research of Rising Efficiency of Porous Ceramic Pellets in Catalytic Ozonation of Dey Wastewater Treatment**  
L. Yin, Y. Zheng; Nanjing University, China
- S10-P016 Characterization of Aminopropyltriethoxysilane-functionalized Polycaprolactone-Montmorillonite Beads for Heavy Metal Biosorption**  
E. Magdaluyo Jr., E. Dayhon, M. delos Angeles, R. J. dela Cruz, L. de Sales-Papa, P. A. de Yro, E. dela Pena, L. J. Diaz; University of the Philippines, Philippines
- S10-P017 Characterization and Cadmium Ion-Removing Property of Adsorbents Synthesized from Inorganic Wastes**  
K. Ooishi, K. Ogino, H. Nishioka, Y. Muramatsu; University of Hyogo, Japan
- S10-P018 Preparation of Calcium Silicate Hydrate Gels/Diatomaceous Earth Composites by Hydrothermal Process**  
H. Maeda, E. H. Ishida; Tohoku University, Japan
- S10-P019 Leaching Behavior of Magnesium-Zinc-Phosphate Glasses for Nuclear Waste Immobilization**  
T. Imai<sup>1</sup>, T. Okura<sup>1</sup>, H. Monma<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kogakuin University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hosei University, Japan
- S10-P020 Adsorption of Hydrocarbons on Modified Nanoclays**  
M. Sharafimasoo<sup>1</sup>, S. Bazgir<sup>1</sup>, M. Tamizifar<sup>2</sup>, A. Nemati<sup>3</sup>, M. Validi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>University of Science and Technology, Iran, <sup>3</sup>Sharif University of Technology, Iran
- S10-P021 Precision of the Eutectic Points Determination by the Isopleths**  
V. Lutsyk<sup>1,2</sup>, O. Sumkina<sup>1</sup>, V. Savinov<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>RAS, Russia, <sup>2</sup>Buryat State University, Russia
- S10-P022 Crystal Structure Analysis of Single Phase Lithium Titanate with Added Li by Neutron Powder Diffraction**  
K. Mukai<sup>1</sup>, K. Sasaki<sup>1</sup>, K. Omoto<sup>2</sup>, T. Hashimoto<sup>3</sup>, K. Nomura<sup>4</sup>, H. Kageyama<sup>4</sup>, T. Hoshino<sup>5</sup>, T. Terai<sup>1</sup>, M. Yashima<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Nihon University, Japan, <sup>4</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan
- S10-P023 Synthesis of Cs-titanosilicate with Pollucite Structure for Cs-stabilization**  
I. Yanase, T. Takahashi, M. Tomizawa, H. Kobayashi; Saitama University, Japan
- S10-P024 Novel Ceramic Foam Composites Infiltrated with Refractory Metal**  
E. J. Faierson, K. V. Logan; Virginia Tech, USA

## **Symposium 11: Advanced Ceramic Surface for Environmental Purification: Photocatalysis and Wettability Control**

### *Main Organizers*

- Toshiya Watanabe, The University of Tokyo, Japan
- Masahiro Miyauchi, AIST, Japan
- Masato Wakamura, Fujitsu LTD, Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Masato Machida, Kumamoto University, Japan
- Akira Nakajima, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- Hisashi Ohsaki, AIST, Japan
- Ming Show Wong, National Dong Hwa University Hualien, Taiwan
- Jinhua Ye, NIMS, Japan
- Hiromi Yamashita, Osaka University, Japan
- Jincai Zhao, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), China

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 702

---

#### **14:15 - 15:45: Photocatalyst Design**

Chair: Toshiya Watanabe (The University of Tokyo, Japan)

---

#### **14:15 - 14:45**

##### **S11-001 Applications of Nano-structured Photocatalysts Designed Using Zolites and Mesoporous Silica Materials (Invited)**

H. Yamashita, Y. Horiuchi, Y. Kuwahara, T. Kamegawa, K. Mori; Osaka University, Japan

#### **14:45 - 15:00**

##### **S11-002 Nitrides, Oxynitrides: Photocatalysts for Visible-light Applications**

E. Ray<sup>1</sup>, F. Chevire<sup>1</sup>, F. Tessier<sup>1</sup>, L. L. Gendre<sup>1</sup>, C. L. Paven<sup>1</sup>, R. Benzerga<sup>1</sup>, K. Domen<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universite de Rennes 1, France, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

#### **15:00 - 15:15**

##### **S11-003 Design of Structured Macroporous TiO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films and Investigations on their Photofunctional Properties**

T. Kamegawa, N. Suzuki, H. Yamashita; Osaka University, Japan

#### **15:15 - 15:30**

##### **S11-004 Synthesis and Characterization of Ti-containing Mesoporous Silica Thin Films with Highly Hydrophilic Property on Various Materials**

Y. Horiuchi, T. Kamegawa, K. Mori, H. Yamashita; Osaka University, Japan

#### **15:30 - 15:45**

##### **S11-005 Visible-Light-Driven Super-Hydrophilicity by Interfacial Charge Transfer between Metal Ions and Metal Oxide Nanostructures**

M. Miyauchi; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

#### **15:45 - 16:15 Break**



# Symposium 11

---

## 16:15 - 18:00: Process of Photocatalyst

Chair: Masahiro Miyauchi (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S11-006 Vapor Deposited Carbon-containing Titania Thin Film Photocatalysts: Preparation, Structure and Properties (Invited)**

M.-S. Wong; National Dong Hwa University, Taiwan

16:45 - 17:00

**S11-007 Effect of Synthesis Methods on the Photocatalytic DeNO<sub>x</sub> Activity of TiO<sub>2-x</sub>N<sub>y</sub>/CaAl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>:(Eu, Nd) Composites**

H. Li, S. Yin, T. Sato; Tohoku University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S11-008 Preparation and Characterization of TiO<sub>2-x</sub>N<sub>y</sub>/Attapulgite for a Visible Light Responsive Photocatalyst**

P. Zhang, S. Yin, T. Sato; Tohoku University, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S11-009 The Synthesis and Photovoltaic Property of Polythiophene-TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanocomposite Film**

Y. Xu<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, Q. Feng<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kagawa University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Jilin University, China

17:30 - 17:45

**S11-010 Anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> Films Crystallized by RF Plasma Treatment**

H. Ohsaki<sup>1</sup>, R. Andou<sup>2</sup>, A. Kinbara<sup>3</sup>, T. Watanabe<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Industrial Technology Institute of Ibaraki Prefecture, Japan, <sup>3</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S11-011 Preparation and Characterizations of Yb - doped TiO<sub>2</sub> Photocatalyst Film Prepared by RF-magnetron Sputtering Process By Radio-frequency Magnetron Sputtering Process**

S. Yuenyaw<sup>1</sup>, K. Saito<sup>2</sup>, E. H. Sekiya<sup>2</sup>, P. Sujaridworakun<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Toyota Technological Institute, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 702

---

## 9:15 - 10:15: Wettability and Photocatalyst Function

Chair: Wong Ming Show (National Dong Hwa University, Taiwan)

---

9:15 - 9:45

**S11-012 Oxide Surfaces with Higher Dynamic Hydrophobicity (President- Designated)**

T. Watanabe; The University of Tokyo, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S11-013 Preparation and Photocatalytic Activity of Niobia Nanosheet Coating Glass**

K. Katsumata<sup>1</sup>, S. Okazaki<sup>2</sup>, T. Shichi<sup>2</sup>, T. Sasaki<sup>3</sup>, A. Fujishima<sup>2</sup>, N. Matsushita<sup>1</sup>, K. Okada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Central Japan Railway Company, Japan, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S11-014 Photocatalytic Purification of Organic Compounds Diluted in Water by TiO<sub>2</sub> Supported on Hydrophobically Modified Porous Silica Materials**

Y. Kuwahara, T. Kamegawa, K. Mori, H. Yamashita; Osaka University, Japan

**S11-015** Cancelled

**10:15 - 10:45 Break**

---

## 10:45 - 11:45: Material for Environmental Protection

Chair: Hiromi Yamashita (Osaka University, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S11-016 Visible-light-induced Photocatalysts with High Activity: Preparation and Photocatalysis**  
W. Wang, M. Shang, L. Zhang, S. Sun, J. Ren, J. Xu, W. Yin; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China

11:00 - 11:15

**S11-017 3D Hierarchical Heterostructure: Controllable Synthesis and Enhanced Photocatalytic Degradation Performances**  
M. Shang, W. Wang; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

11:15 - 11:45

**S11-018 Inorganic Polymers for Environmental Protection Applications (Invited)**  
K. J. D. MacKenzie; Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand

---

## 14:15 - 16:00: Application of Photocatalyst

Chair: Akira Nakajima (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S11-019 Commercialization of Photocatalyst (Invited)**  
S. Kato; Photocatalytic Materials Inc., Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S11-020 Evaluation of Ti K-edge in Photocatalytic Ti-substituted Hydroxyapatite by X-ray Absorption Near Edge Structure Analysis and First-Principles Calculations**  
M. Tsukada, K. Nomura, S. Doi, N. Awaji, M. Wakamura; Fujitsu Laboratories Ltd., Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S11-021 Surface Structure and Properties of Cr(III)-doped Titanium-calcium Hydroxyapatite Photocatalyst**  
M. Wakamura<sup>1</sup>, H. Tanaka<sup>2</sup>, Y. Naganuma<sup>1</sup>, N. Yoshida<sup>3</sup>, T. Watanabe<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Fujitsu Laboratories Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shimane University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

15:15 - 15:30

**S11-022 Fabrication of ZnO-Based Visible Light Photocatalyst by Band-gap Engineering and Multi-electron Reduction**  
S. Anandan, M. Miyauchi; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

15:30 - 16:00

**S11-023 Reduction of Friction Drag on the Solid Surface with Various Wettability. (Invited)**  
M. Sakai<sup>1</sup>, M. Nishimura<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Furuta<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Nakajima<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Fujishima<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kanagawa Academy of Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan

16:00 - 16:15 **Break**

---

## 16:15 - 17:15: Surface of Photocatalyst

Chair: Munetoshi Sakai (Kanagawa Academy of Science and Technology, Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S11-024 Photoinduced Surface Friction Force Change of Polycrystalline Rutile Ceramics under UV Irradiation**  
K. Okudaira, N. Arimitsu, T. Isobe, A. Nakajima; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S11-025 Control of Sliding Acceleration of a Water Droplet on Inclined Hydrophobic Surfaces**  
N. Yoshida, T. Watanabe; The Univ. of Tokyo, Japan

16:45 - 17:15

**S11-026 Wettability and Evaporation of Nanoliter-Scale Droplets on Hydrophobic Silane Coatings (Invited)**  
A. Nakajima<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kanagawa Academy of Science and Technology, Japan

# Symposium 11

## Poster Session

Monday, November 15

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S11-P001 Hydrophobic Film on Stainless Steel as Bipolar Plate for Polymer Electrolyte Membrane Fuel Cell**  
D. Zhang, L. Guo, L. Duan; Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S11-P002 Novel Petal Effect: Hafnia Films Containing Glycolic Acid Show Hydrophobicity and High Adhesive Force to Water Droplets**  
A. Tonosaki, T. Nishide; Nihon University, Japan
- S11-P003 Water Purification by WO<sub>3</sub> Photocatalysis and Ozonation under Visible Light Irradiation**  
T. Mano, S. Nishimoto, Y. Kameshima, M. Miyake; Okayama University, Japan
- S11-P004 Preparation and Property of TiO<sub>2</sub> Sphere Particles with Narrow Poresize Distribution by Organic Template Method**  
S. Uchiyama, T. Isobe, A. Nakajima; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S11-P005 Visible Light Photochemical Behavior of Titania/Bismuth Ferrite Heterostructures**  
A. Schultz, P. A. Salvador, G. S. Rohrer; Carnegie Mellon University, USA
- S11-P006 Photocatalytic Activities of Various Pentavalent Bismuthates under Visible Light Irradiation**  
T. Takei<sup>1</sup>, R. Haramoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yonesaki<sup>1</sup>, N. Kumada<sup>1</sup>, N. Kinomura<sup>1</sup>, T. Mano<sup>2</sup>, S. Nishimoto<sup>2</sup>, Y. Kameshima<sup>2</sup>, M. Miyake<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Yamanashi, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Okayama University, Japan
- S11-P007 Photocatalytic Decomposition of Methylene Blue, Phenol and Carboxylic Acid by Using Carbon-coated Titania Particles**  
T. Tsumura, K. Sogabe, T. Tsubone, M. Toyoda; Oita University, Japan
- S11-P008 The Photocatalytic Activity of Kikuma Roof-Tiles Coated By Titania**  
S. Okano<sup>1</sup>, M. Matsuura<sup>1</sup>, M. Kan<sup>2</sup>, T. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ehime University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Ceramics Technology Center of Ehime, Japan
- S11-P009 Synthesis of Anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> Single Crystals with Exposed {101} and {001} Facets and Their Photocatalytic Activities for Hydrogen Evolution**  
Q. D. Truong, M. Kobayashi, H. Kato, M. Kakihana; Tohoku University, Japan
- S11-P010 Influence of Oxygen Ions on the Structure of Titanium Oxide Thin Films Prepared by Plasma Deposition Technique**  
S. Narksitpan<sup>1</sup>, S. Thongtem<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Maejo University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S11-P011 NO<sub>x</sub> Reduction Activity over Phosphate-supported Platinum Catalysts with Hydrogen Under Oxygen Rich Condition**  
M. Itoh, M. Takehara, M. Saito, K. Machida; Osaka University, Japan

## **Symposium 12: Porous Ceramics for Environmental Protection and Advanced Industries**

### *Main Organizers*

- Yuji Iwamoto, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Paolo Colombo, Università di Padova, Italy

### *Co-Organizers*

- Joerg Adler, Fraunhofer IKTS, Germany
- Yoshinobu Fujishiro, AIST, Japan
- Manabu Fukushima, AIST, Japan
- Shinji Kawasaki, NGK Insulators, Ltd., Japan
- Young-Wook Kim, University of Seoul, Korea
- Zoltan Lencses, Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovakia
- Takayuki Nagano, Japan Fine Ceramics Center (JFCC), Japan
- Kazushige Ohno, IBIDEN CO., LTD., Japan
- Kiyoshi Okada, Tokyo Inst. Technology, Japan
- Alek Pyzik, Dow Chemical, USA
- Michael Scheffler, Brandenburgische Technische Universität Cottbus, Germany
- Sujanto Widjaja, Corning Incorporated, USA
- Yongjie Yan, Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, CAS, China
- Jian-Feng Yang, Xi'an Jiaotong University, China

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1102

---

#### **14:15 - 16:00: Development of Porous Ceramics for Environmental Protection**

Chairs: Paolo Colombo (University of Padova, Italy) and Yuji Iwamoto (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

**14:15 - 14:45**

**S12-001 Hierarchically Porous Monoliths for CO<sub>2</sub> Capture (Invited)**

L. Bergström, F. Akhtar, A. Ojuva, N. Hedin; Stockholm University, Sweden

**14:45 - 15:00**

**S12-002 Generation of Microbubbles by Lotus Ceramics and Their Application for CO<sub>2</sub> Sequestration**

C. Popa<sup>1</sup>, K. Katsumata<sup>1</sup>, T. Isobe<sup>1</sup>, N. Matsushita<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakajima<sup>1</sup>, T. Kurata<sup>2</sup>, K. Okada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kurata Refractory Co. Ltd, Japan

**15:00 - 15:30**

**S12-003 Ceramic Based Water Filters for Bacteria and Virus Filtration (Invited)**

T. Graule, B. Michen; Empa, Swiss Federal Laboratories for Materials Science and Technology, Switzerland

**16:00 - 16:15 Break**

---

#### **16:15 - 18:00: Advanced Processing Methods for Porous Ceramics I. -Novel Wet Forms and Freeze Drying Technologies-**

Chairs: Paolo Colombo (University of Padova, Italy) and Yuji Iwamoto (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

**16:15 - 16:45**

**S12-004 Particle-Stabilized Foams, Emulsions and Capsules: from Porous Ceramics to Mesoporous Hollow Microcapsules (Invited)**

U. T. Gonzenbach, L. J. Gauckler; ETH Zürich, Switzerland

# Symposium 12

16:45 - 17:15

**S12-005 The Microstructure Controllable Ceramics Prepared via a Freeze Casting Processing (Invited)**  
Y.-P. Zeng, K. Zuo, Z. Yuan, L. Ren, D. Jiang; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

17:15 - 17:45

**S12-006 Super Thermal Insulating Oxide Cryogels Prepared by Vacuum Freeze Drying (Invited)**  
L. Miao<sup>1</sup>, L. F. Su<sup>1</sup>, S. Tanemura<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Centre, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S12-007 Preparation of Surfactant-free Core-Shell Poly(Lactic Acid)/Calcium Phosphate Hybrid Particles and Their Drug Release Characteristics**  
T. Kuno<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Nagata<sup>2</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Ohji<sup>2</sup>, K. Kato<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1102

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Advanced Processing Methods for Porous Ceramics II. -Polymer Precursor Route-

Chair: Young-Wook Kim (University of Seoul, Korea)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S12-008 Nanostructured Non Oxide Mesoporous Ceramics from Preceramic Polymers (Invited)**  
P. Miele, O. Majoulet, J. Alauzun, S. Bernard, X.-B. Yan; Université Lyon, France

9:30 - 10:00

**S12-009 Polymer-Derived Ceramics with Tunable Micro- and Mesoporous Structure for Hydrogen Separation (Invited)**  
R. M. Prasad, M. Seifollahi, A. Gurlo, R. Riedel; Technische Universität Darmstadt, Germany

10:00 - 10:15

**S12-010 Borosilicate Glass Foams with Optimized Properties**  
J. P. G. Llerenas<sup>1</sup>, C. Ohl<sup>2</sup>, M. Kappa<sup>2</sup>, V. Wilker<sup>1</sup>, F. Scheffler<sup>2</sup>, M. Scheffler<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Brandenburg Technical University Cottbus, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Otto-von-Guericke University, Germany

10:15 - 10:30

**S12-011 Fabrication of Ceramics with Hierarchical Porosity from Preceramic Polymers**  
P. Colombo<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Vakifahmetoglu<sup>1</sup>, J. Woltersdorf<sup>2</sup>, E. Pippel<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Padova, Italy, <sup>2</sup>Max-Planck-Institut für Mikrostrukturphysik, Germany

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

### 10:45 - 11:45: Advanced Processing Methods for Porous Ceramics III. -Novel Hierarchical Porous Structure Controlling Technologies-

Chair: Philippe Miele (Institut Européen des Membranes de Montpellier, France)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S12-012 New Processing Strategies for Polymer-Derived Cellular/Microcellular Ceramics (Invited)**  
Y.-W. Kim; The University of Seoul, Korea

11:15 - 11:45

**S12-013 Hierarchical Films with Multiscale and Multi-shape Pores: Nanoboxes, Nanospheres and Mesopores (Invited)**  
P. Innocenzi, T. Kidchob, D. Marongiu, L. Malfatti; Università di Sassari, Italy

---

### 14:15 - 16:00: Meso and Macroscopic Structure Controlling Technologies

Chairs: Plinio Innocenzi (University of Sassari, Italy) and  
Thomas Graule (Empa, Swiss Federal Laboratories for Materials Science and Technology, Switzerland)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S12-014 Superplastically Foaming Method to Make Closed Pores Inclusive Porous Ceramics (Invited)**  
A. Kishimoto, H. Hayashi; Okayama University, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S12-015 Porous Alumina-based Ceramics with Large Open Porosity Fabricated by Polymethylmethacrylate Template Method**  
K. Kamitani, T. Hyodo, Y. Shimizu, M. Egashira; Nagasaki University, Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S12-016 Piercing Interconnected Pore Channels by *in-situ* Polymerization and Graphitization in a Molded Ceramic Monolith**  
X. Chen<sup>1</sup>, L. Hong<sup>1,2</sup>, X. Tai<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National University of Singapore, Singapore, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Materials Research and Engineering, Singapore

15:15 - 15:30

**S12-017 Towards Ceramic 3DOM-Materials as High-Temperature Reflective Coatings and Thermophotovoltaic Emitters**  
R. Kubrin, H. S. Lee, A. Petrov, R. Janssen, G. A. Schneider, J. Bachmann, K. Nielsch, M. Eich; Hamburg University of Technology, Germany

15:30 - 15:45

**S12-018 Gelcasting of Ceramic Particle Stabilised Foams**  
G. V. Franks<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Tallon<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Chuanwatanakul<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Melbourne, Australia, <sup>2</sup>Defence Materials Technology Centre, Australia

15:45 - 16:00

**S12-019 Thermal Conductivity of Silica Aerogels under Vacuum Condition**  
K. Kugimiya<sup>1</sup>, M. Ogawa, H. Matsubara; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1102

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Porous SiC Ceramics I. -Porous Structure Controlling-

Chair: Yuping Zeng (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S12-020 Advances in Cellular Silicon Carbide Ceramics for Burner Application (Invited)**  
H. Klemm, A. Fuessel, J. Adler, D. Boettge, M. Jahn, F. Marschallek; Fraunhofer Institute for Ceramic Technologies and Systems IKTS, Germany

9:30 - 10:00

**S12-021 Microstructural Control of Macro-Cellular Porous Ceramic Through Gelation-Freezing Approach (Invited)**  
M. Fukushima, Y. Yoshizawa; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S12-022 Investigation on the Microstructure and Permeability Property of Porous SiC Ceramics**  
I.-H. Song<sup>1</sup>, H.-D. Kim<sup>1</sup>, Y.-W. Kim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea, <sup>2</sup>University of Seoul, Korea

# Symposium 12

10:15 - 10:30

**S12-023 Synthesize of High Surface Area Mesoporous SiC by Using SBA-15/Polyacrylamide Nanocomposite Precursor**

A. A. Nourbakhsh<sup>1</sup>, M. Hemmatiyan<sup>1</sup>, R. J. Kalbasi<sup>1</sup>, F. Golestani-Fard<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Iran university of Science and Technology, Iran

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

**10:45 - 12:00: Porous SiC Ceramics II. -Practical Application Technologies for DPFs-**

Chairs: Hagen Kemm (Fraunhofer IKTS Dresden, Germany) and  
Manabu Fukushima (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S12-024 Diesel Particulate Filter for Diesel Emission Control (Invited)**

M. Makino, Y. Miyairi; NGK Insulators, Ltd., Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S12-025 Regeneration of Diesel Particulate Filters (DPF): Experimental and Numerical Thermomechanical Simulations**

A. Beurotte, M. Boussuge, L. Jeanfaivre, S. Gailliègue; MINES ParisTech, France

11:30 - 11:45

**S12-026 Damage of Diesel Particulate Filter during Regeneration - Experimentation and Modeling**

G. Latouchet<sup>1,2</sup>, P. Darcy<sup>1</sup>, N. Schmitt<sup>2,3</sup>, A. Benallal<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>RENAULT SAS, France, <sup>2</sup>LMT-Cachan, France, <sup>3</sup>Université Paris-Est Créteil Val-de-Marne, France

11:45 - 12:00

**S12-027 Recovery of SiC Powder from Sintered DPF Using Hydrothermal Treatment Combined with Ball-Milling Technique**

Z. Liu<sup>1</sup>, R. Sasai<sup>2</sup>, H. Itoh<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shimane University, Japan

---

**13:15 - 14:00: Porous SiC Ceramics III. -Thermo-Mechanical Properties-**

Chairs: Hagen Kemm (Fraunhofer IKTS Dresden, Germany) and  
Manabu Fukushima (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:30

**S12-028 Fabrication of Porous Silicon Carbide Ceramics Based on In-Situ Grain Growth**

K. Yoshida, C-C. See, M. Imai, T. Yano; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

13:30 - 13:45

**S12-029 Processing and Properties of Mullite-Bonded Porous SiC Ceramics**

B. V. M. Kumar<sup>1</sup>, Y.-H. Choi<sup>1</sup>, Y.-W. Kim<sup>1</sup>, I.-S. Han<sup>2</sup>, S.-K. Woo<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Seoul, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Institute of Energy Research, Korea

13:45 - 14:00

**S12-030 Effect of Fillers on Microstructure and Strength of Porous Silicon Carbide**

J.-H. Eom<sup>1</sup>, B. V. M. Kumar<sup>1</sup>, Y.-W. Kim<sup>1</sup>, I.-H. Song<sup>2</sup>, H.-D. Kim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Seoul, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea

---

**14:00 - 15:00: Ordered-Nanoporous Materials-Zeolites and Related Materials-**

Chair: Lennart Bergstom (Stockholm University, Sweden)

---

14:00 - 14:30

**S12-031 Microporous Ceramic Membranes: A Key for Energy Saving of Chemical Processes (Invited)**

M. Matsukata; Waseda University, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S12-032 Hydrothermal Synthesis of Zeolite SSZ-24 from Silica Gel as Precursors Using Inorganic Structure Direction Agent**

H. Imaizumi, H. Maeda, E. H. Ishida; Tohoku University, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S12-033 Thermokinetic Analysis of the Rehydration Process of Calcined MgAl-Layered Double Hydroxides; Effect of the Mg/Al Molar Ratio**

H. Pfeiffer<sup>1</sup>, E. Lima<sup>1</sup>, J. S. Valente<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico, <sup>2</sup>Instituto Mexicano del Petróleo, Mexico

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

**15:15 - 17:00: Environmental Friendly Fabrication of Porous Ceramics  
-Use of Natural Resources or Industrial Waste-**

Chairs: Michael Scheffler (Otto-von-Guericke University Magdeburg, Germany) and  
Urs T. Gonzenbach (ETH Zurich, Switzerland)

---

15:15 - 15:30

**S12-034 Formation of the Microstructure of TiO<sub>2</sub> Film through Anodic Oxidation of Titanium**

Y. Yokogawa, T. Yasuki, T. Hiroto, A. Nakamura, I. Kishida; Osaka City University, Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S12-035 Porosity Control and Thermal Conductivity of Geopolymer Foams**

J. Henon, A. Alzina, J. Absi, D. Smith, S. Rossignol; Ecole Nationale Supérieure de Céramique Industrielle, France

15:45 - 16:00

**S12-036 Inorganic Foam Durability in Contact with Various Solutions**

E. Prud'homme, P. Michaud, S. Rossignol; Ecole Nationale Supérieure de Céramique Industrielle, France

16:00 - 16:15

**S12-037 Application of Mechano-Chemical Process for Fabrication of Porous Ceramics from Waste Materials**

A. Eiad-ua, T. Shirai, H. Watanabe, M. Fuji, K. Orito, M. Takahashi; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

16:15 - 16:30

**S12-038 The Use of Hydroxyapatite and Cement Kiln Dust Mixture in Removal of Lead: The Chemical-Mechanical Aspect in Preparation of New Packed Bed**

E. Velayi, A. Salem; Sahand University of Technology, Iran

16:30 - 16:45

**S12-039 Fabrication and Characterization of Porous Alumina from Platelets Using a Solution Treatment with TEOS**

S. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ito, H. Hirano<sup>2</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Towa Refractory Engineering, Co., Ltd., Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S12-040 Fabrication of Activated Rice Husk Charcoal by Slip Casting as a Hybrid Material for Water Filter Aid**

T. Tuaprakone, N. Wongphaet, T. Wasanapiarnpong; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1102

---

**9:00 - 10:30: Microporous Ceramic Membranes for Gas Separation**

Chair: Chen Xinwei (National University of Singapore, Singapore)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S12-041 Nano/Subnano-Tuning of Silica Networks for Gas Separation by Sol-Gel Processing (Invited)**

T. Tsuru; Hiroshima University, Japan



# Symposium 12

9:30 - 10:00

**S12-042 Development of Micro-porous Ceramics as Hydrogen Separation Membranes (Invited)**

K. Miyajima<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Eda<sup>1</sup>, A. Masuda<sup>1</sup>, B. N. Nair<sup>1</sup>, S. Nagaya<sup>2</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Noritake Co., Limited, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Chubu Electric Power Co., Inc., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S12-043 High Temperature Gas Separation through Silica Hybrid Membranes Prepared by Using a Counter Diffusion CVD Method**

M. Nomura, K. Monma, E. Matsuyama, S. Kimura, R. Miyake, K. Utsumi; Shibaura Institute of Technology, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S12-044 Pore Size Control of Amorphous Silica Membrane by Counter Diffusion Chemical Vapor Deposition**

T. Nagano, K. Sato, S. Suda; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

## 10:45 - 11:45: Catalysis, and Catalysis Supports

Chairs: Aleksander Gulo (Technische Universitaet Darmstadt, Germany) and Toshinori Tsuru (Hiroshima University, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S12-045 Catalytic Activity for Combustion Reaction of Ru Catalyst Supported on Hexagonal Rare Earth-Iron Mixed Oxide for Combustion Reaction**

S. Hosokawa, Y. Masuda, M. Inoue; Kyoto University, Japan

11:00 - 11:15

**S12-046 Sintering-induced Activation Pd/CeO<sub>2</sub> for CO Oxidation: Metallic Pd Nanoparticles Formed by Pd-Ce-O Interaction**

M. Machida, S. Hinokuma, H. Fujii, M. Okamoto, K. Ikeue; Kumamoto University, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S12-047 Thermal Degradation Behavior of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-WO<sub>3</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> Monolithic Catalysts for High Temperature SCR by NH<sub>3</sub>**

B. Shin<sup>1</sup>, M. Shin<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, D. Shin<sup>3</sup>, W. Min<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pusan National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Testing Laboratory, Korea, <sup>3</sup>Gyeongsang National University, Korea, <sup>4</sup>Korea University, Korea

11:30 - 11:45

**S12-048 Effect of Baria on  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Catalyst Sintering Behavior, Phase Transition and Catalytic Performance**

H. Safaee, C. Falamaki, M. Sohrabi; Amirkabir University of Technology, Iran

---

## 13:15 - 15:00: Development and Application of Porous Ceramics

Chairs: Akira Kishimoto (Okayama University, Japan) and Takayuki Nagano (Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:30

**S12-049 Theoretical and Experimental Study on Densification of Ceramics with Bimodal Pore Distribution**

J. Lu, J. Ma; Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

13:30 - 13:45

**S12-050 Porous MgTi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-Based Composites with Highly-Controlled Pore-Size Distribution: Processing and Mercury Intrusion/Extrusion Analysis**

Y. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, M. Morimoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Systemex Corporation, Japan

13:45 - 14:00

**S12-051 Fabrication and Mechanical Properties of Porous Composites of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and ZrO<sub>2</sub> by Microwave Heating**

T. Umeda<sup>1</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, K. Hirao<sup>2</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

- S12-052 Estimation of Properties and Thermal Shock Resistance of Fine Porous Alumina**  
S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, T. Senda<sup>1</sup>, N. Nishihara<sup>1</sup>, H. Watanabe<sup>2</sup>, K. Miyajima<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, Noritake Co., Limited, Japan

14:15 - 14:30

- S12-053 Development of the Advanced Ceramic Electrochemical Reactors for Micro SOFC Technology**  
Y. Fujishiro, T. Suzuki, T. Yamaguchi, K. Hamamoto, M. Awano; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

- S12-054 Large Size and Lightweight Precision Plates**  
K. Ishizaki<sup>1</sup>, A. Takata<sup>2</sup>, K. Matsumaru<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nano-TEM Co., Ltd., Japan

14:45 - 15:00

- S12-055 Silica Containing High Porous Alumina Ceramic**  
S. Ruta, S. Visvaldis, Z. Ieva; Riga Technical University, Latvia

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S12-P001 Solvent-Free Syntheses of Supermicroporous Silica Templated by Short-Chain Surfactants**  
H. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, K. Fujikata<sup>2</sup>, Y. Oaki<sup>2</sup>, H. Imai<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Metropolitan Industrial Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Keio University, Japan
- S12-P002 Dip-Coating Mesoporous TiO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films with 3D-Hexagonal Mesostructure**  
Z. Feng, U. Wang, H. Zhou; Xiamen University, China
- S12-P003 Hydroxyapatite/zirconium Oxide Porous Bioceramics with Graded Structure Prepared by Freeze Casting Process**  
K. Zuo, Y. Zeng, D. Jiang; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, Chinese Academy of Science, China
- S12-P004 Preparation of Polymer-Derived Ordered Mesoporous SiliconBoron and Silicon Aluminum CarboNitride**  
O. Majoulet<sup>1</sup>, S. Bernard<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sugahara<sup>2</sup>, P. Miele<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Laboratoire des Multimatériaux et Interfaces, France, <sup>2</sup>Waseda University, Japan
- S12-P005 A Novel Precursor Composed of Polycarbosilane and Palladium (II) Acetate for a SiC-based Gas Separation Membrane**  
A. Idesaki, M. Sugimoto, M. Yoshikawa; Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan
- S12-P006 In Situ Reaction Processing of Porous Silicon Carbide Membrane Supports**  
Y.-H. Choi<sup>1</sup>, Y.-W. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S.-K. Woo<sup>2</sup>, I.-S. Han<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Seoul, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Institute of Energy Research, Korea
- S12-P007 Effect of Additives on Porosity and Flexural Strength of Porous Self-Bonded Silicon Carbide**  
K.-Y. Lim, Y.-W. Kim; The University of Seoul, Korea
- S12-P008 Extrusion of Porous SiC Honeycomb Ceramics for Solar Power Receiver and Its Properties**  
D.-W. Seo<sup>1</sup>, I.-S. Han<sup>1</sup>, S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, K.-S. hong<sup>1</sup>, Y.-J. Hang<sup>1</sup>, S.-D. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S.-K. Woo<sup>1</sup>, B.-K. Jang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Energy Research, Korea, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan



# Symposium 12

- S12-P009 Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Biomorphic SiC Materials Obtained from Enzymatically Treated Red Oak Wood**  
J. Ramirez-Rico<sup>1</sup>, C. Torres-Raya<sup>1</sup>, J. Martinez-Fernandez<sup>1</sup>, R. Wimmer<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universidad de Sevilla, Spain, <sup>2</sup>Wood K Plus, Austria
- S12-P010 Structural Analysis of Metal Doped-Amorphous Silica Membrane for Separation of Hydrogen**  
A. Mori<sup>1</sup>, K. Hataya<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Honda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan
- S12-P011 Preparation and Hydrogen Adsorption Properties of Nickel Doped Mesoporous Silica**  
Y. Yamamoto, N. Nawa, S. Nishimoto, Y. Kameshima, M. Miyake; Okayama University, Japan
- S12-P012 Preparation and Property of Porous Ceramic Filter for CO<sub>2</sub> Gas Separation**  
M. Shimizu, T. Isobe, A. Ooyama, A. Nakajima; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S12-P013 CO<sub>2</sub> Absorption Behavior of  $\alpha$ -LiFeO<sub>2</sub> Coated on Ceramic Foam**  
I. Yanase, K. Otsuka, H. Kobayashi; Saitama University, Japan
- S12-P014 Removal of Harmful Organic Compounds Using SiO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> Sol/Montmorillonite Composites**  
R. Yoshioka, S. Nishimoto, Y. Kameshima, M. Miyake; Okayama University, Japan
- S12-P015 Orientation Control of Mordenite Zeolite Using Magnetic Field**  
C. Matsunaga<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Uchikoshi<sup>2</sup>, T. S. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, M. Matsuda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kumamoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S12-P016 Ethanol Steam Reforming Reaction Brought by Zeolite Y with Transition Metals**  
H. Inokawa, S. Nishimoto, Y. Kameshima, M. Miyake; Okayama University, Japan
- S12-P017 Oxygen Storage Capacity and Microstructure of Ceria-zirconia Catalyst from Coprecipitation Method**  
K. Kimura, M. Hattori, M. Ozawa, M. Haneda; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S12-P018 Development of Pore Distribution and Microstructure of Thermally Stabilized Alumina Catalytic Support**  
T. Noguchi, Y. Nishio, M. Haneda, M. Ozawa; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S12-P019 Synthesis and Surface Property of Catalytic CuO by Several Precipitation Processes**  
R. Kato, M. Haneda, M. Ozawa; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S12-P020 Sintering Behavior of Pt Particle in Alumina-supported Catalyst**  
T. Watanabe, K. Ryoji, M. Haneda, M. Ozawa; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S12-P021 Pulsed Arc Plasma Processing of Uniform Metal Nanoparticles Dispersed on Porous Ceramic Materials**  
 S. Hinokuma, M. Okamoto, E. Ando, K. Ikeue, M. Machida; Kumamoto University, Japan
- S12-P022 Mercury Adsorption Using Granular Porous Gold**  
C. S. Oh, Y. Kim; Kwangwoon University, Korea
- S12-P023 High Porosity Alumina as Matrix Material for Composites of Al-Mg Alloys**  
L. A. G6mze<sup>1</sup>, L. N. G6mze<sup>2</sup>, . Eg6sz<sup>1</sup>, F. Ojima<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Miskolc, Hungary, <sup>2</sup>IGREX Engineering Service Ltd., Hungary, <sup>3</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S12-P024 Research on the Preparation and Property of Steel Slag-Flyash Porous Glass Ceramics**  
 L. Baowei<sup>1</sup>, J. Xiaolin<sup>1,2</sup>, Z. Xuefeng<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Inner Mongolia University of Science and Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Zhengzhou University, China
- S12-P025 Fabrication of Porous Ceramics Utilized Waste Molding Sand and Its Water Suction Characteristics**  
H. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, J. Takahashi<sup>2</sup>, M. Kobayashi<sup>1</sup>, N. Fujiwara<sup>3</sup>, M. Kishi<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kitami Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hokkaido Railway Company, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Hokkaido Institute of Technology, Japan

## **Symposium 13: Ceramics for Medicine, Biotechnology and Biomimetics**

### *Main Organizers*

- Chikara Ohtsuki, Nagoya University, Japan
- Roger Narayan, University of North Carolina, USA
- Sung-Baek Cho, KIGAM, Korea

### *Co-Organizers*

- Mamoru Aizawa, Meji University, Japan
- Besim Ben-Nissan, University of Technology, Sydney, Australia
- Serena M. Best, University of Cambridge, UK
- Yasuhiko Hirayama, HOYA, Japan
- Koji Ioku, Tohoku University, Japan
- Kunio Ishikawa, Kyushu University, Japan
- Fumiaki Miyaji, JMM, Japan
- Akiyoshi Osaka, Okayama University, Japan
- Sang-Hoon Rhee, Seoul National University, Korea
- Takashi Shigematsu, Olympus Terumo Biomaterials Corp., Japan
- Min Wang, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1202

---

#### **15:00 - 16:00: Synthesis of Novel Bioceramics**

Chairs: Toshiki Miyazaki (Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan) and Tsutomu Furuzono (Kinki University, Japan)

---

#### **15:00 - 15:15**

##### **S13-001 In vitro Apatite-forming Ability of Hydrogels Derived from Sodium Carboxymethylcellulose**

M.-Y. Koh<sup>1</sup>, Y. Morita<sup>2</sup>, T. Miyazaki<sup>2</sup>, C. Ohtsuki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyusyu Institute of Technology, Japan

#### **15:15 - 15:30**

##### **S13-002 Iron Nanoparticles-Encapsulating Silica Glass Microspheres for Arterial Embolization Hyperthermia**

Z. Li, M. Kawashita; Tohoku University, Japan

#### **15:30 - 15:45**

##### **S13-003 Fabrication of Silicon Nitride Ceramics for Dental Core Material Application**

R. Wanaturanuwong<sup>1</sup>, S. Jinawath<sup>1</sup>, P. Padipatvuthikul<sup>2</sup>, T. Wasanapiarnpong<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Srinakharinwirot University, Thailand

#### **15:45 - 16:00**

##### **S13-004 Fabrication of Functionally Graded ZTA Ceramics Using a Novel Combination of Freeze Casting with Electrophoretic Deposition and Vacuum Casting**

A. Preiss<sup>1</sup>, B. Su<sup>1</sup>, S. Collins<sup>2</sup>, P. Ellison<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Bristol, UK, <sup>2</sup>Corin Ltd, UK

#### **16:00 - 16:15 Break**

# Symposium 13

---

## 16:15 - 17:15: Organic Modification of Bioceramics

Chairs: Yuya Oaki (Keio University, Japan ) and  
Roger. J. Narayan (University of North Carolina and North Carolina State University, USA)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S13-005 Two Photon Polymerization of Organically-Modified Ceramic Materials for Medical Applications**  
R. J. Narayan<sup>1</sup>, S. D. Gittard<sup>1</sup>, A. Doraiswamy<sup>1</sup>, A. Ovsianikov<sup>2</sup>, B. N. Chichkov<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of North Carolina and North Carolina State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Laser Zentrum Hannover, Germany

16:30 - 16:45

**S13-006 Effets of Monocarboxylic Acid Addition on Crystallization of Calcium Phosphate in a Hydrogel Matrix**  
T. Yoko<sup>1</sup>, M. Kawashita<sup>2</sup>, C. Ohtsuki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S13-007 Design of Bioactive Organic-inorganic Hybrid Materials with Self-setting Ability**  
T. Miyazaki, S. Machida, Y. Morita, E. Ishida; Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S13-008 Preparation of Silicate and Calcium Ion-Releasable Bead-Shaped Siloxane-Containing Vaterite / Poly (L-Lactic Acid) Hybrids**  
J. Nakamura, S. Lin, G. Poologasundarampillai, A. Obata, T. Kasuga; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

---

## 17:15 - 17:30: Novel Design of Bioceramics

Chairs: Yuya Oaki (Keio University, Japan) and  
Roger. J. Narayan (University of North Carolina and North Carolina State University, USA)

---

17:15 - 17:30

**S13-009 Synthesis of Microporous Materials and their VSC Adsorption Properties**  
Y. Yokogawa, H. Morikawa, M. Sakanishi, H. Utaka, A. Nakamura, I. Kishida; Osaka City University, Japan

---

## 17:30 - 18:00: Novel Design of Bioceramics

Chairs: Mamoru Aizawa (Meiji University, Japan)

---

17:30 - 18:00

**S13-010 Bioceramics for Skeletal Repair (Invited)**  
S. Best; University of Cambridge, UK

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1202

---

## 9:00 - 10:00: Bioactive Materials

Chairs: Ayako Oyane (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan) and  
Junzo Tanaka (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S13-011 Chemical Regeneration of Enamel for Tooth Repair**  
Z. Feng, U. Liaop, L. He, R. Xie, Y. Ma, S. Li; Xiamen University, China

9:15 - 9:30

**S13-012 In Vitro Study of Carbonated Hydroxyapatite Blocks Prepared by Double-Step Hydrothermal Method**  
S. P. Parthiban, I. Y. Kim, K. Kikuta, C. Ohtsuki; Nagoya University, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

**S13-013 Effects of Kind and pH of Acid Solution on Apatite-forming Ability of Titanium Metal Subjected to Acid and Heat Treatments**

S. Yamaguchi<sup>1</sup>, D. K. Pattanayak<sup>1</sup>, H. Takadama<sup>1</sup>, T. Matsushita<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakamura<sup>2</sup>, T. Kokubo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chubu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S13-014 Surface Nitriding Dependence on Apatite Formation of Biomedical Titanium Metal in a Simulated Body Fluid**

M. Hashimoto, K. Kashiwagi, S. Kitaoka; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

**10:00 - 10:30: Bioactive Materials**

Chairs: Yoshiyuki Yokogawa (Osaka City University, Japan) and  
Hong-Tao Sun (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

10:00 - 10:15

**S13-015 Apatite Formation in Hanks' Solution on Dicalcium Silicate Films Prepared by Chemical Vapor Deposition**

S. Nath, R. Tu, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S13-016 Electrospun Sol-Gel Organic/Bioactive Silica Hybrid Materials for Bone Regeneration**

G. Poologasundarampillai<sup>1</sup>, J. R. Jones<sup>2</sup>, T. Kasuga<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Imperial College London, UK

10:30 - 10:45 Break

**10:45 - 11:45: Processing of Designed Bioceramics**

Chairs: Masakazu Kawashita (Tohoku University, Japan) and Zude Feng (Xiamen University, China)

10:45 - 11:15

**S13-017 Effect of Microstructure of Artificial Bone on Regeneration of Critical Tibia Defect (Invited)**

M. Kikuchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Koyama<sup>2</sup>, K. Edamura<sup>3</sup>, K. Takakuda<sup>2</sup>, S. Tanaka<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Nihon University, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S13-018 Liquid-phase Laser Processing for Area-specific Apatite Coating on Ethylene-vinyl Alcohol Copolymer**

A. Oyane, I. Sakamaki, K. Kawaguchi, N. Koshizaki; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S13-019 On the Influence of the HA-SiO<sub>2</sub> Ratio on Properties of Laser Surface Sintered (LSS) Bioceramic Implants**

E. Kivitz<sup>1</sup>, J. Zhang<sup>2</sup>, J. G. Heinrich<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Clausthal University of Technology, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China

**14:15 - 15:15: Bioceramics Toward Innovative Functions**

Chairs: Masanori Kikuchi (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan) and  
Christian Bonhomme (UPMC CNRS, France)

14:15 - 14:30

**S13-020 Highly Fluorescent Bismuth Doped Aluminosilicate/Silica Core-Shell Nanoparticles for Multifunctional Near Infrared Bioimaging**

H.-T. Sun<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>1</sup>, N. Shirahata<sup>1</sup>, M. Fujii<sup>2</sup>, Z. Bai<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kobe University, Japan

# Symposium 13

14:30 - 14:45

**S13-021 Interaction of Specific Proteins and Peptides with Hydroxyapatite in Aqueous Solution**  
S. Ono, T. Tsuji, S. Hirakura, T. Kobayashi, Y. Oaki, H. Imai; Keio University, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S13-022 Protein Adsorption and Subsequent Fibroblasts Adhesion on Hydroxyapatite Nanocrystals**  
M. Tagaya<sup>1</sup>, T. Ikoma<sup>1</sup>, T. Takemura<sup>2</sup>, S. Migita<sup>2</sup>, N. Ogawa<sup>1</sup>, N. Hanagata<sup>2</sup>, T. Yoshioka<sup>1</sup>, J. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

15:00 - 15:15

**S13-023 In Vitro Dissolution Behavior of Drug from Apatite Cement Made from Amorphous Calcium Phosphate**  
T. Uchino<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Ishii<sup>2</sup>, M. Otsuka<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Meiji University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Musashino University, Japan

---

## 15:15 - 16:00: Bioceramics Toward Innovative Functions

Chairs: Atsushi Nakahira (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan) and Juergen G. Heinrich (Clausthal University of Technology, Germany)

---

15:15 - 15:30

**S13-024 CS/NaCMC/n-HA Polyelectrolyte Complex Membrane: Electrostatic Assembling Preparation and in Vitro Degradation**  
H. Jiang, Y. Zuo, Y. Li; Sichuan University, China

15:30 - 15:45

**S13-025 Biodegradable Properties of the Electrospun Fibers Incorporated into Calcium Phosphate Cement for Bone Regeneration**  
Y. Zuo<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Yang<sup>2</sup>, J. Li<sup>1</sup>, A. Sun<sup>1</sup>, J. G. C. Wolke<sup>2</sup>, J. A. Jansen<sup>2</sup>, Y. Li<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sichuan University, China, <sup>2</sup>Radboud University Nijmegen Medical Center, The Netherlands

15:45 - 16:00

**S13-026 Towards a Better Structural Characterization of Substituted Hydroxyapatites**  
Y. Wang<sup>1</sup>, N. Nassif<sup>1</sup>, L. Bonhomme<sup>1</sup>, C. Bonhomme<sup>1</sup>, F. Babonneau<sup>1</sup>, J.-M. Nedelec<sup>2</sup>, S. Gomes<sup>2</sup>, G. Renaudin<sup>2</sup>, E. Jallot<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Collège de France, France, <sup>2</sup>Clermont University, France

16:00 - 16:15 **Break**

---

## 16:15 - 17:30: Bioceramics Characterization

Chairs: Akiyoshi Osaka (Okayama University, Japan) and S. Rattanachan (Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S13-027 NMR Techniques Applied to the Characterization of Ca-C Proximities in Calcium Phosphate Derived Materials (Invited)**  
C. Bonhomme<sup>1</sup>, D. Laurencin<sup>2</sup>, C. Gervais<sup>1</sup>, F. Pourpoint<sup>1</sup>, F. Babonneau<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université P. et M. Curie, CNRS, France, <sup>2</sup>Institut Charles Gerhardt, France

16:45 - 17:00

**S13-028 Structural Reliability of Gelatin-Containing Calcium Silicate Bone Grafts for Load-Bearing Applications**  
C.-K. Wei, S.-J. Ding; Chung-Shan Medical University, Taiwan

17:00 - 17:15

**S13-029 Residual Stress in Microplasma Sprayed Hydroxyapatite Coating**  
A. Dey, A. K. Mukhopadhyay; Central Glass and Ceramic Reserach Institute, India

17:15 - 17:30

**S13-030 Novel Synthesis of Yttrium Phosphate Microspheres for Radioembolization of Cancer**  
M. Kawashita, N. Matsui, Z. Li; Tohoku University, Japan

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1202

---

### 9:00 - 9:45: Functionalized Bioceramics

Chairs: Hidero Unuma (Yamagata University, Japan) and Basu Bikramjit (Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, India)

---

9:00 - 9:15

**S13-031 Catalytic Performance of Subtilisin Immobilized without Covalently Attachment on Surface-functionalized Mesoporous Silica Materials**

K. Murai<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Nonoyama<sup>3</sup>, F. Ando<sup>1</sup>, K. Kato<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chubu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

9:15 - 9:30

**S13-032 Relationship Between Particle Morphology and Protein Adsorption of Hydroxyapatite**

Y. Yamauchi<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Nagata<sup>2</sup>, K. Ohta<sup>1</sup>, K. Kato<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Mie University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

**S13-033 Physiochemical Properties and Biocompatibility of Gusuibu-Loaded Calcium Silicate Bone Substitute**

C.-C. Ho, S.-J. Ding; Chung-Shan Medical University, Taiwan

---

### 9:45 - 10:30: Functionalized Bioceramics

Chairs: Toshihiro Kasuga (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan) and Yubao Li (Sichuan University, China)

---

9:45 - 10:00

**S13-034 Sol-gel Synthesis of Osteocompatible Chitosan-silicate Hydrogel**

Y. Shirosaki, M. Hirai, S. Hayakawa, A. Osaka; Okayama University, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

**S13-035 The Influence of the Polarized Titania Coating on MG63 Cells**

A. Nagai<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamazaki<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Chuhan<sup>1</sup>, Y. Tsutsumi<sup>1</sup>, T. Hanawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Toyama<sup>2</sup>, K. Yamashita<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Medical & Dental University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nihon University, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S13-036 Electrically Stimulated Enhancement of Cell Proliferation on Ferroelectric-Hydroxyapatite Composites**

A. K. Dubey, S. D. Gupta, B. Basu; Indian Institute of Technology, India

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

### 10:45 - 11:15: Biological Properties of Ceramics

Chair: Chikara Ohtsuki (Nagoya University, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S13-037 Biological Properties of Nanoporous Ceramic Membranes (President - Designated)**

R. J. Narayan<sup>1,5</sup>, S. P. Adiga<sup>2</sup>, M. J. Pellin<sup>3</sup>, L. A. Curtiss<sup>3</sup>, S. Stafslin<sup>4</sup>, B. Chisholm<sup>4</sup>, N. A. Monteiro-Riviere<sup>1,5</sup>, R. L. Brignon<sup>6</sup>, J. W. Elam<sup>7</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of North Carolina, USA, <sup>2</sup>Eastman Kodak Company, USA, <sup>3</sup>Argonne National Laboratory, USA, <sup>4</sup>North Dakota State University, USA, <sup>5</sup>North Carolina State University, USA, <sup>6</sup>Savannah River National Laboratory, USA, <sup>7</sup>Argonne National Laboratory, USA



# Symposium 13

---

## 11:15 - 11:45: Biological Properties of Ceramics

Chairs: Fumio Watari (Hokkaido University, Japan) and Shinn-Jyh Ding (Chung-Shan Medical University, Taiwan)

---

11:15 - 11:30

### S13-038 Next Generation Antibacterial Hydroxyapatite Coating with Silver

I. Noda<sup>1</sup>, Y. Ando<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Miyamoto<sup>2</sup>, Y. Yonekura<sup>2</sup>, T. Shimazaki<sup>2</sup>, M. Miyazaki<sup>2</sup>, M. Mawatari<sup>2</sup>, T. Hotokebuchi<sup>2</sup>;  
<sup>1</sup>Japan Medical Materials Corporation, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Saga University, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

### S13-039 Influence of Moderate Intensity Static Magnetic Field Exposure on Bacterial Cell Adhesion and Viability on Biomaterial Surface

N. Saha, N. V. S. Krishna, B. Basu; IIT Kanpur, India

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1202

---

## 9:15 - 10:15: Cell-Material Interactions

Chairs: Kunio Ishikawa (Kyushu University, Japan) and Bo Su (University of Bristol, UK)

---

9:15 - 9:30

### S13-040 Reconstruction of Tissue-Engineered Bone through Combination of an Apatite-Fiber Scaffold, a Radial-Flow Bioreactor and Rat Bone Marrow Cells

J. Fukasawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Nakada<sup>1</sup>, H. Maehashi<sup>2</sup>, T. Matsuura<sup>2</sup>, M. Aizawa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Meiji University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Jikei University Hospital, Japan

9:30 - 9:45

### S13-041 Preparation of Scaffold Materials Releasing Silicon and Calcium Ions for Bone Reconstruction

A. Obata<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, T. Kasuga<sup>1</sup>, J. R. Jones<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Imperial College London, UK

9:45 - 10:00

### S13-042 Polarized Hydroxyapatite in Silk Fibroin Film Increases in vitro Organization of Endothelial Cells into Capillary-like Networks

M. Nakamura<sup>1</sup>, T. Soya<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Hashimoto<sup>2</sup>, A. Nagai<sup>1</sup>, K. Yamashita<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Chiba Institute of Technology, Japan

10:00 - 10:15

### S13-043 Dynamic Liver Cell Behavior to Carbon Nanotubes Observed by Time Lapse Microscopy Method

S. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, T. Taira<sup>2</sup>, Y. Yawaka<sup>1</sup>, F. Watari<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Primary Cell Co.,LTD., Japan

10:15 - 10:45 Break

---

## 10:45 - 11:15: Applications of Bioceramics

Chair: Serena Best (University of Cambridge, UK)

---

10:45 - 11:15

### S13-044 Macroporous Calcium Phosphate Cement: Setting Reaction and Initial Mechanical Strength (Invited)

K. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, T. K. Pham<sup>1</sup>, K. Tsuru<sup>1</sup>, S. Matsuya<sup>2</sup>, M. Maruta<sup>1</sup>, M. Nakagawa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Fukuoka Dental College, Japan

## 11:15 - 12:00: Applications of Bioceramics

Chairs: Kimihiro Yamashita (Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan) and Yubao Li (Sichuan University, China)

11:15 - 11:30

**S13-045 Biological Evaluation of Biodegradable  $\beta$ -tricalcium Phosphate / Poly-(L-lactic acid) Hybrids**  
 Y. Shigemitsu<sup>1</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>1</sup>, N. Sugiyama<sup>2</sup>, Y. Takeoka<sup>2</sup>, M. Rikukawa<sup>2</sup>, M. Matsumoto<sup>3</sup>, H. Morisue<sup>3</sup>, Y. Toyama<sup>3</sup>, M. Aizawa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Meiji University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Sophia University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Keio University, Japan

11:30 - 11:45

**S13-046 Preparation and Characterization of PET/Gelatin/HA Composites for the Space-Making Membrane in Guided Bone Regeneration**  
 H. Unuma<sup>1</sup>, N. Matsuoka<sup>1</sup>, N. Tanaka<sup>1</sup>, T. Kawai<sup>1</sup>, Y. Matsushima<sup>1</sup>, T. Furusawa<sup>2</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>;  
<sup>1</sup>Yamagata University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S13-047 Blood Compatibility and Tissue Response of Methylsiloxane Coating**  
 Y. Hoshikawa<sup>1,3</sup>, T. Onoki<sup>2,3</sup>, M. Akao<sup>3</sup>, T. Akatsu<sup>3</sup>, Y. Tanabe<sup>4</sup>, E. Yasuda<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Nagoya University, Japan

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S13-P001 Fabrication of Porous Flexible Calcium-Deficient Apatite - Alginate Composite and its Evaluation**  
 S. Tsukuda, T. Umeda, S. Koda, K. Itatani; Sophia University, Tokyo, Japan

**S13-P002 Production of Hydroxyapatite from Waste Mussel Shells**  
 M. I. Jones, H. Barakat, D. Patterson; Univeristy of Auckland, New Zealand

**S13-P003 Processing of Highly Porous Calcium Phosphates for Use in Bioreactor Constructions**  
 A. Finoli<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Ostrowski<sup>1</sup>, E. Schmelzer<sup>2</sup>, J. Gerlach<sup>2</sup>, I. Nettliship<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Pittsburgh, USA, <sup>2</sup>McGowan Institute of Regenerative Medicine, USA

**S13-P004 Effects of Organic Additives on the Morphology of Various Calcium Phosphates Prepared via Solution and Emulsion Methods**  
 I. Kimura<sup>1</sup>, T. Wei<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kikushima<sup>1</sup>, R. E. Riman<sup>2</sup>, T. Akazawa<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Niigata University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA, <sup>3</sup>Hokkaido Industrial Research Institute, Japan

**S13-P005 Synthesis and Characterization of Hydroxyapatite with Mg Additive**  
 Y. Nishio<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, H. Murata<sup>3</sup>, K. Matsunaga<sup>3</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan

**S13-P006 Effects of Ethanol Addition on Formation of Hydroxyapatite through Hydrothermal Treatment of Dicalcim Phosphate Dihydrate**  
 T. Goto<sup>1</sup>, M. Kamitakahara<sup>2</sup>, I. Y. Kim<sup>1</sup>, C. Ohtsuki<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

**S13-P007 Influence of MgO Doping in Hot-pressed Tricalcium Phosphate**  
 W. Acchar<sup>1</sup>, C. A. A. Cairo<sup>2</sup>, A. C. S. da Costa<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Federal University of Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, <sup>2</sup>Centro Tecnico Aeroespacial, Brasil

**S13-P008 Calcium Phosphate Bone Pastes with Controlled Setting Behavior**  
 N. Fujisawa<sup>1</sup>, I. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, C. Ohtsuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Kawai<sup>1</sup>, Y. Matsushima<sup>1</sup>, H. Unuma<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Yamagata University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya University, Japan

**S13-P009 Injectability Behavior of Chitosan/Calcium Phosphate Cement**  
 S. Rattanachan, N. Suppakarn, C. Lorprayoon; Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand



# Symposium 13

- S13-P010 Development of a Strontium- containing Calcium Sulfate Bone Cement**  
H. Bandegani<sup>1</sup>, S. Hesaraki<sup>1</sup>, M. Alimadadi<sup>1</sup>, M. Khorami<sup>1</sup>, R. T. Ardakani<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Materials & Energy Research Center, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Sharif University of Technology, Iran
- S13-P011 Study of Bioglass Ceramics in the SiO<sub>2</sub> – CaO – P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> – Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> System**  
C. Birsan, C. Ghitulica, E. Andronescu, V. Boghiu, M. Birsan; University Politehnica of Bucharest, Romania
- S13-P012 Zirconia Reinforced Glass – Ceramic Materials**  
M. Birsan, C. Ghitulica, E. Andronescu, E. Dinu, C. Ionita; University Politehnica of Bucharest, Romania
- S13-P013 Bonding and Properties of Metal/Calcium Phosphate by Modified Hydrothermal Processing**  
S. Yamamoto<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefectural University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S13-P014 Novel Nanophase Ferroelectric Composites for Orthopedic Implant Applications**  
A. K. Dubey<sup>1</sup>, B. Basu<sup>1</sup>, K. Balani<sup>1</sup>, R. Guo<sup>2</sup>, A. S. Bhalla<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Indian Institute of Technology, India, <sup>2</sup>University of Texas at San Antonio, USA
- S13-P015 Preparation and Characterization of Mesoporous Bioactive Glass –Polycaprolactone Nanofibrous Matrix using electrospinning process**  
F.-Y. Hsu, H.-M. Lin, Y.-H. Lin; National Taiwan Ocean University, Taiwan
- S13-P016 Fabrication of Novel Biofilm Containing Calcium Phosphate Nano-Particles / Cellulose Derivative and its Evaluation.**  
A. Shimizu<sup>1</sup>, T. Umeda<sup>1</sup>, A. Isogai<sup>2</sup>, T. Saito<sup>2</sup>, S. Koda<sup>1</sup>, K. Itatani<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sophia University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan
- S13-P017 Porous Composite Mineral-Polymer Materials for Bone Tissue Engineering.**  
A. Y. Fedotov, N. V. Bakunova, V. V. Smirnov, V. S. Komlev, I. V. Fadeeva, S. M. Barinov; RAS, Russia
- S13-P018 Fabrication of Hydroxyapatite/Chitosan-Gelatin Nanocomposite Bone Tissue Engineering Scaffold**  
E. Beman<sup>1</sup>, S. Hesaraki, M. Alizadeh<sup>1</sup>, M. Kavousi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Material and Energy Institute Center, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Tarbiat Modarres University, Iran
- S13-P019 Hydroxyapatite and Chitosan Composite Coating on Titanium by a Double-layered Capsule Hydrothermal Hot-pressing**  
T. Onoki<sup>1</sup>, T. Kuno<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hasegawa<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S13-P020 Preparation of Apatite Coating on Zirconia Ceramics utilizing Vaterite-Particle-Implanted Poly(L-lactic acid) Layer**  
Y. Kogo, G. Poologasundarampillai, A. Obata, T. Kasuga; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S13-P021 Fabrication of Hydroxyapatite/Chitosan Nanocomposite Bone Tissue Engineering Scaffold**  
E. Beman, S. Hesaraki; Material and Energy Institute Center, Iran
- S13-P022 Preparation of Novel Multifunctionalized Hybride Nanoparticles Using Organosilica Particles Technology**  
M. Nakamura, K. Hayashi, K. Ishimura; University of Tokushima Graduate School of Medical Sciences, Japan
- S13-P023 Synthesis of Protein-incorporated Hydroxyapatite Particles for Biomedical Applications**  
P. K-hasuwan<sup>1</sup>, N. Kuanchertchoo<sup>2</sup>, P. Supaphol<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Ramkhamhaeng University, Thailand
- S13-P024 Ceramic Bracket Fabricated by Aerosol Deposition for Dental Braces**  
J. W. Lee<sup>1</sup>, D. W. Lee<sup>1</sup>, H. J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, Y. N. Kim<sup>2</sup>, J. K. Song<sup>2</sup>, S. M. Nam<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kwangwoon University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea Testing Laboratory, Korea
- S13-P025 Production of Super Paramagnetic Nano Spheres for Hyperthermic Therapy of Surface (Skin) Cancer Diseases**  
Z. Kovziridze<sup>1</sup>, J. G. Heinrich<sup>2</sup>, R. Goerke<sup>2</sup>, G. Mamniashvili<sup>3</sup>, Z. Chachkhiani<sup>1</sup>, N. Mitskevich<sup>1</sup>, D. Donadze<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Georgian Technical University, Georgia, <sup>2</sup>Clausthal University of Technology, Germany, <sup>3</sup>E. Andronikashvili Institute of Physics, Georgia

- S13-P026 Effect of SiO<sub>2</sub> on Sintering Behavior and Biodegradability of Calcium Sulfate**  
H.-W. Wu, S.-T. Kuo, W.-H. Tuan; National Taiwan University, Taiwan
- S13-P027 Effect of Fe Doping on the Properties of HAp**  
M. Sato<sup>1</sup>, H. Murata<sup>2</sup>, K. Matsunaga<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- S13-P028 Effect Of B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and LiO<sub>2</sub> Addition on The Sintering Behaviour of Apatite-Nano Sized Mullite Glass-Ceramics System**  
R. Sehat<sup>1</sup>, S. M. Beidokhti<sup>1</sup>, J. Jvadvpour<sup>1</sup>, B. E. Yekta<sup>1</sup>, A. Yousefi<sup>2</sup>, A. Moatti<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Iran University of Science and Technology, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Par Tavus Research Institute, Iran
- S13-P029 Bioactivity and Mechanical Properties of White Portland Cement Paste with Calcium Chloride**  
P. Torkittikul, A. Chaipanich; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S13-P030 Evaluation of Mechanical and Wear Properties Related to Microstructure of Zirconia Toughened Alumina Ceramic for Artificial Joint**  
J. Ikeda<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Nakanishi<sup>1</sup>, F. Miyaji<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sawae<sup>2</sup>, T. Murakami<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Medical Materials Corp., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan
- S13-P031 Some Studies on Comparative Mechanical Behaviour of HAp and HAp-Alumina Bioceramic Composite**  
A. Srivastav; IFTM, India
- S13-P032 Effect of Bi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> on Physicochemical Properties of Dicalcium Silicate Cements**  
T.-Y. Chiang, C.-K. Wei, S.-J. Ding; Chung-Shan Medical University, Taiwan
- S13-P033 Application of Flake Shaped Glass for Dental Materials**  
M. Uo<sup>1</sup>, A. Sasaki<sup>1</sup>, F. Watari<sup>1</sup>, J. Ino<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nippon Sheet Glass, Japan
- S13-P034 Effects of UV-irradiation on Induction Time for Apatite Nucleation and Growth on Nano-crystalline TiO<sub>2</sub> Layer**  
S. Nakai<sup>1</sup>, K. Uetsuki<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Shirosaki<sup>1</sup>, S. Hayakawa<sup>1</sup>, A. Osaka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Okayama University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nakashima Medical Co., Ltd., Japan
- S13-P035 Environmentally Friendly Growth and Characterization of Highly Crystalline and Idiomorphic Hydroxyapatite Crystals**  
S. Mori<sup>1</sup>, S. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, K. Teshima<sup>1</sup>, S. H. Lee<sup>1</sup>, K. Yubuta<sup>2</sup>, T. Shishido<sup>2</sup>, S. Oishi<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shinshu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S13-P036 Scratch Test of Simulated Body Fluid-derived Hydroxyapatite Film on Biomedical Titanium Substrates**  
T. Hayami<sup>1</sup>, H. Nishikawa<sup>1</sup>, M. Kusunoki<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsumura<sup>2</sup>, S. Hontsu<sup>1</sup>, M. Ohmasa<sup>1</sup>, T. Sawai<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kinki University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S13-P037 Effect of Different Physiological Solutions on Bioactivity of Calcium Silicate Cement**  
M.-Y. Shie<sup>1</sup>, H.-C. Chang<sup>1</sup>, S.-J. Ding<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Cheng-Kung University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>Chung-Shan Medical University, Taiwan
- S13-P038 Three-Dimensionally Ordered Macroporous Bioactive Glasses for Drug Delivery**  
U. Boonyang<sup>1</sup>, A. Stein<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Walailak University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>University of Minnesota, USA
- S13-P039 Morphological Control of Peptide-Apatite Hybrids Obtained from Biomimetic Mineralization**  
Y. Uchida<sup>1</sup>, T. Matsubara<sup>2</sup>, T. Sato<sup>2</sup>, M. Hashizume<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Keio University, Japan
- S13-P040 Effect of Substitution of Soda with Lithia on Surface Reactivity of 45S5 Bioglass**  
M. Khorami<sup>1</sup>, S. Hesaraki<sup>1</sup>, A. Behnam<sup>1</sup>, H. Bandegani<sup>1</sup>, S. Farhangdoust<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Materials and Energy Research Center, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Sharif University of Technology, Iran
- S13-P041 Structure and Degradation Behaviour of Calcium Phosphate Glasses**  
A. M. B. Silva, J. M. M. Oliveira, R. N. Correia, M. H. V. Fernandes; University of Aveiro, Portugal



# Symposium 13

- S13-P042 Structure and *In Vitro* Degradation Behavior of Borate-containing Apatite**  
S. Hayakawa<sup>1</sup>, S. Barheine<sup>2</sup>, C. Jaeger<sup>2</sup>, Y. Shirosaki<sup>1</sup>, A. Osaka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Okayama University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>BAM Federal Institute for Materials Research and Testing, Germany
- S13-P043 Enhanced *in Vitro* Degradability of Hydroxyapatite Particles with Orthosilicate Ion-substituted Lattice**  
Y. Hama, Y. Shirosaki, S. Hayakawa, A. Osaka; Okayama University, Japan
- S13-P044 Cefazolin-containing Sponge Pad in Combination with a Fibroblast Growth Factor-2-apatite Composite Layer to Resist Bacterial Infection**  
A. Oyane<sup>1</sup>, H. Mutsuzaki<sup>2,3</sup>, Y. Sogo<sup>1</sup>, X. Wang<sup>1</sup>, S. Kugimiya<sup>4</sup>, S. Hitomi<sup>5</sup>, K. Ozeki<sup>4</sup>, M. Sakane<sup>3</sup>, N. Ochiai<sup>3</sup>, A. Ito<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Ibaraki Prefectural University of Health Sciences Hospital, Japan, <sup>3</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Ibaraki University, Japan, <sup>5</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan
- S13-P045 Porous Hydroxyapatite Bioceramic Scaffolds for Drug Delivery and Bone Regeneration**  
D. Loca, J. Locs, K. Salma, G. Salmis, J. Gulbis, L. Berzina-Cimdina; Riga Technical University, Latvia
- S13-P046 Protein Adsorption Properties on Titanium with and without Calcium Titanate-coating**  
J. Ueta, N. Ohtsu, T. Kanno, K. Tada, J. Horiuchi; Kitami Institute of Technology, Japan
- S13-P047 Protein Release Parameters Estimated with a Flow System on Zinc-containing Apatite.**  
M. Inaba<sup>1</sup>, T. Kanno<sup>1</sup>, K. Tada<sup>1</sup>, J. Horiuchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Akazawa<sup>2</sup>, K. Itabashi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kitami Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hokkaido Industrial Research Institute, Japan
- S13-P048 Intercalation of Pharmaceutically Active Compound into Layered Double Hydroxides**  
S. Kanamori, N. Akaji, T. Arakawa; Kinki University, Japan
- S13-P049 Biocompatibility Evaluation of Hydroxyapatite-coated Titanium Fiber Mesh Scaffold**  
H. Nishikawa<sup>1</sup>, A. Ametani<sup>2</sup>, Y. Hashimoto<sup>3</sup>, M. Kusunoki<sup>1</sup>, T. Hayami<sup>1</sup>, S. Hontsu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kinki University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Hi-Lex Corporation, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Osaka Dental University, Japan
- S13-P050 Feasibility of CaSO<sub>4</sub>-based Ceramics as Novel Biomaterials**  
S-T. Kuo<sup>1</sup>, H-W. Wu<sup>1</sup>, W-H. Tuan<sup>1</sup>, Y-Y. Tsai<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Taiwan University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>National Taipei University of Technology, Taiwan
- S13-P051 Cellular Evaluation on Beta-tricalcium Phosphate Ceramics Doped with Vanadate Ions**  
K. Ohsashi<sup>1</sup>, R. Miyamoto<sup>1</sup>, N. Matsumoto<sup>2</sup>, H. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, K. Yoshida<sup>3</sup>, K. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chiba Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S13-P052 Relationship between Bone Absorption and Protein Adsorption on  $\beta$ -tricalcium Phosphate Doped with Sodium Ions**  
R. Miyamoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, K. Yoshida<sup>2</sup>, K. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chiba Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S13-P053 Cell Test on  $\beta$ -tricalcium Phosphate Doped with Manganese (II) Ions**  
A. Ozawa<sup>1</sup>, R. Miyamoto<sup>1</sup>, H. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, K. Yoshida<sup>2</sup>, K. Hashimoto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Graduate School Chiba Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S13-P054 Effect of Aluminosilicate Nanotubes, Imogolite Scaffold on Osteoblastic Proliferation and Differentiation**  
K. Ishikawa, S. Abe, F. Watari, Y. Yawaka; Hokkaido University, Japan
- S13-P055 Internal Distribution of Micro-/Nano-sized Inorganic Particles and Its Cytotoxicity**  
S. Abe, N. Iwadera, K. Ishikawa, A. Hyono, S. Itoh, T. Akasaka, M. Uo, Y. Yawaka, Y. Kuboki, T. Yonezawa, F. Watari; Hokkaido University, Japan

**S13-P056 In vivo Evaluation of Chelate-setting Calcium-phosphate Cements with Various Bioresorbability Using Rabbit Model**

T. Konishi<sup>1</sup>, S. Takahashi<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Mizumoto<sup>1</sup>, S. Sato<sup>1,3</sup>, M. Honda<sup>1</sup>, K. Kida<sup>2</sup>, Y. Horiguchi<sup>3</sup>, K. Oribe<sup>3</sup>, H. Morisue<sup>4</sup>, Y. Toyama<sup>4</sup>, M. Matsumoto<sup>1,4</sup>, M. Aizawa<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kanagawa Academy of Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Meiji University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>SHOWA IKA KOHGYO co., Ltd., Japan, <sup>4</sup>Keio University, Japan

**S13-P057 Bone Implant of Electrically Polarized Ceramics**

W. Wang<sup>1</sup>, S. Itoh<sup>2</sup>, A. Nagai, K. Yamashita; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>International University of Health and Welfare, Japan

**S13-P058 Sono-Catalytic Production of Angiogenesis Factors from Cells Incubated on TiO<sub>2</sub>-Coated Nanocomposite**

T. Furuzono<sup>1</sup>, X. Liu<sup>1</sup>, N. Nitta<sup>2</sup>, A. Kaya<sup>2</sup>, T. Yamane<sup>2</sup>, M. Okada<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kinki University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

# Symposium 14

## **Symposium 14: Advanced Engineering Ceramics and Composites**

*Incorporating the 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Advanced Ceramics (organized by JSPS 124<sup>th</sup> Committee (Advanced Ceramics)) and the 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on the Science of Engineering Ceramics (organized by CerSJ Engineering Ceramics Division).*

*4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Advanced Ceramics (ISAC-4)*

### *Main Organizers*

- Takashi Goto, Tohoku University, Japan
- Yi-Bing Cheng, Monash Univ., Australia
- Takashi Akatsu, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Zhengyi Fu, Wuhan University of Technology, China
- Stuart Hampshire, Univ. of Limerick, Ireland
- Juergen G. Heinrich, Clausthal Univ. of Technology, Germany
- Michael J. Hoffmann, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany
- Dongliang Jiang, Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China
- Yutaka Kagawa, Univ. of Tokyo, Japan
- Hai-Doo Kim, KIMS, Korea
- Do Kyung Kim, KAIST, Korea
- Tomaz Kosmac, Josef Stefan Institute, Slovenia
- Walter Krenkel, Univ. of Bayreuth, Germany
- Michael Khor, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore
- Hua-Tay Lin, Oak Ridge National Lab, USA
- Hasan Mandal, Anadolu Univ., Turkey
- Lalit Mohan Manocha, Sardar Patel University, India
- Keiji Matsuhiro, NGK Insulators, Ltd., Japan
- Hideo Takahashi, Asahi Glass Co., Ltd., Japan
- Hidehiko Tanaka, NIMS, Japan
- Junichi Tatami, Yokohama National Univ., Japan
- Jitendra P. Singh, U.S. Army International Technology Center - Pacific
- Mrityunjay Singh, OAI, NASA Glenn Research Center, USA
- Vijay K. Srivastava, Banaras Hindu University, India
- Guo-Jun Zhang, Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China
- Yu Zhou, Harbin Institute of Technology, Harbin, China

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 1006

---

#### **14:15 - 16:00: Mechanical Properties of Ceramics**

Chair: Fumihiko Wakai (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

**14:15 - 14:45**

**S14-001 Mechanical Reliability Assessment of Brittle Ceramic Components (Invited)**

H.-T. Lin; Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA

**14:45 - 15:15**

**S14-002 Processing-green structure-microstructure-property Relationship in Ceramics (Invited)**

K. Uematsu, S. Tanaka; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

**15:15 - 15:45**

**S14-003 Strengthening Mechanism of High-Strength Reaction-sintered Silicon Carbide (Invited)**

S. Suyama, Y. Itoh; Toshiba Corporation, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S14-004 Proof Test of Hybrid Shrink Fits with Ceramic Hub**

M. Wagner, H. Binz; University of Stuttgart, Germany

16:00 - 16:15 Break

---

**16:15 - 18:30: Mechanical Properties of Ceramics**

Chairs: Hua-Tay Lin (Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA) and Keizo Uematsu (Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S14-005 Impact Fracture Behavior of Ceramics and of PE-Fiber-Reinforced Mortars (Invited)**

Y. Tanabe<sup>1</sup>, M. Yamada<sup>1</sup>, M. Kunieda<sup>1</sup>, K. Sekine<sup>2</sup>, T. Kumazawa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagoya University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Mino Ceramic Co. Ltd., Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S14-006 Nanofractography of Ceramics by Scanning Probe Microscopy (Invited)**

J. Tatami, T. Wakihara, K. Komeya; Yokohama National University, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S14-007 Effect of Nonlinear Viscoelasticity on Indentation Load Relaxation (Invited)**

T. Akatsu, Y. Akimoto, Y. Shinoda, F. Wakai; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S14-008 Indentation Fracture (IF) Test for Silicon Nitride Bearing Balls as an International Standard Method**

H. Miyazaki, Y. Yoshizawa, T. Ohji; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S14-009 Fracto-emission during Unstable Crack Propagation in Ceramic Materials**

T. Shiota, Y. Sato, K. Yasuda; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S14-010 Fracture Behavior of Ultra-Thin Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Layer Coated on Ductile Substrate**

R. T. Doloksaribu, R. Kitazawa, K. Matumura, Y. Kagawa; The University of Tokyo, Japan

18:00 - 18:15

**S14-011 Ballistic Property Testing and Damage Characterization of Metal-Ceramic Interpenetrating Composites for Light Armour Applications**

J. Binner, C. Munnings, R. Higginson; Loughborough University, UK

18:15 - 18:30

**S14-012 Wear Behavior of SiC Ceramics Sintered with Small Amount of Additives**

B. V. M. Kumar<sup>1</sup>, Y.-W. Kim<sup>1</sup>, H.-T. Bae<sup>2</sup>, D.-S. Lim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Seoul, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea University, Korea

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1006

---

**9:00 - 10:30: Sintering of Ceramics**

Chair: Zuhair Munir (University of California, USA)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S14-013 Fabrication of Advanced Nanocrystalline Ceramics by Spark Plasma Sintering: Theory and Practice (Invited)**

R. Chaim; Technion - Israel Institute of Technology, Israel

9:30 - 9:45

**S14-014 Structure and Properties of Spark-plasma Sintered TiN-Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Ceramic Nanocomposites Reinforced with Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Nanowires**

A. Ragulya<sup>1</sup>, V. Kolesnichenko<sup>1</sup>, M. Herrmann<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Frantsevich Institute for Problems in Materials Science, Ukraine, <sup>2</sup>Fraunhofer Institute for Ceramic Technologies and Systems, Germany



# Symposium 14

9:45 - 10:00

**S14-015 Microstructure Development and Creep Behavior of Alumina/SiC Micro-nanocomposites Obtained by Spark Plasma Sintering or Pressurless Sintering**

M. Jaafar, G. Bonnefont, G. Fantozzi, H. Reveron; MATEIS Insa de Lyon, France

10:00 - 10:15

**S14-016 Densification and Mechanical Properties of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub>-CeO<sub>2</sub> Ceramics Prepared by Spark Plasma Sintering**

E. Yilmaz, O. Ormanci, I. Akin, F. Sahin, O. Yucel, G. Goller; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

10:15 - 10:30

**S14-017 Fabrication of Alumina-Zirconia Based Laminates by Sequential Centrifugal Gel Casting**

S. Maleksaeedi<sup>1</sup>, M. H. Paydar<sup>1</sup>, J. Ma<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shiraz University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

## 10:45 - 11:45: Sintering of Ceramics

Chair: Rachman Chaim (Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, Israel)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S14-018 Grain Size Effect in the Electrical Properties of Nanostructured Functional Oxides through Pressure Modification of the Spark Plasma Sintering Method (Invited)**

Z. A. Munir<sup>1</sup>, D. Quach<sup>1</sup>, S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, R. A. D. Souza<sup>2</sup>, M. Martin<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of California, USA, <sup>2</sup>RWTH Aachen University, Germany

11:15 - 11:30

**S14-019 Consolidation of Turbostratic Carbon with the Graphitization by SPS and the Mechanical Property**

N. Toyofuku<sup>1</sup>, M. Nishimoto<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kodera<sup>1</sup>, M. Ohyanagi<sup>1</sup>, Z. A. Munir<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ryukoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of California, Davis, USA

11:30 - 11:45

**S14-020 Multi-Stage Spark Plasma Sintering To Develop ZrB<sub>2</sub>-18wt%SiC-xwt%TiSi<sub>2</sub> Composites with Better Properties**

N. Gupta, K. M. Reddy, K. Pavani, B. Basu; Indian Institute of Technology, India

---

## 14:15 - 16:00: Sintering of Ceramics

Chairs: Yoshihiro Hirata (Kagoshima University, Japan) and Kiyoshi Hirao (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S14-021 Ultra-fast Densification of Nano- and Submicro-grain Ceramics (Invited)**

Z. Fu<sup>1</sup>, J. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, W. Wang<sup>1</sup>, H. Wang<sup>1</sup>, Y. Wang<sup>1</sup>, S. W. Lee<sup>2</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>SunMoon University, Korea, <sup>3</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

14:45 - 15:15

**S14-022 GB Phase and Chemical Composition of SiC/Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Nano/Micro-composites – Implications to Mechanical Properties (Invited)**

P. Šajgalík<sup>1</sup>, Š. Lojanová<sup>1</sup>, M. Hnatko<sup>1</sup>, Z. Lenčėš, Z. Chlup<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Slovak Academy of Sciences, Slovak Republic, <sup>2</sup>Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Czech Republic

15:15 - 15:45

**S14-023 Mechanical Principles of Sintering in Micro- and Macro-scale (Invited)**

F. Wakai; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S14-024 Synthesis and Characterization of cBN/WCCo Composites Obtained by the Pulse Plasma Sintering (PPS) Method**

A. Michalski, M. Rosiński, M. Płocińska, J. Szawłowski; Warsaw University of Technology, Poland

---

### 16:15 - 18:45: Sintering of Ceramics

Chairs: Zhengyi Fu (Wuhan University of Technology, China) and  
Yoshio Sakka (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S14-025 Development of Highly-efficient Processes for Ceramic Materials Using Microwave Heating (Invited)**

K. Hirao<sup>1</sup>, M. Fukushima<sup>1</sup>, N. Kondo<sup>1</sup>, S. Ohashi<sup>2</sup>, S. Hashimoto<sup>2</sup>, Y. Iwamoto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

16:45 - 17:15

**S14-026 Densification, Phases, Microstructures and Mechanical Properties of Liquid Phase-sintered SiC (Invited)**

Y. Hirata, N. Matsunaga, S. Sameshima; Kagoshima University, Japan

17:15 - 17:45

**S14-027 Processing and Characterization of Multi-walled Carbon Nanotube-Alumina Ceramic Matrix Nanocomposites Ceramic Matrix Composites**

M. Estili, A. Kawasaki; Tohoku University, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S14-028 Fabrication of Silicon Nitride-Based Nano/nano-Composites Through High Energy Mechanical Milling and Spark Plasma Sintering**

X. Xu<sup>1</sup>, J. W. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, T. Nishimura<sup>2</sup>, N. Hirotsaki<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Science and Technology of China, China, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

18:00 - 18:15

**S14-029 Accelerated Curing in Early-age of Cement-based Materials by Using Microwave Energy: Constant Powers Processes and Phenomenological Modeling**

N. Makul, B. Chatveera; Thammasat University, Thailand

18:15 - 18:30

**S14-030 Behaviors of Inter-granular Films and Phases During Sintering Process in Liquid-phase-sintered SiC Ceramics**

H. Gu; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China

18:30 - 18:45

**S14-031 Relations between Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Hot-Pressed RBSN with Sintering Additives of La<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-MgO and Lu<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub>**

J.-W. Ko, S.-H. Lee, Y.-J. Park, H.-D. Kim; Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1006

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Superelasticity and Superplasticity of Ceramics

Chair: Takashi Akatsu (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S14-032 Grain Boundary Sliding and Non-Newtonian Flow in Superplastic Ceramics**

D. Gómez-García<sup>1,2</sup>, E. Zapata-Solvas, S. de Bernardi-Martín, A. Domínguez-Rodríguez<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Seville, Spain, <sup>2</sup>Imperial College, UK

9:30 - 10:00

**S14-033 High-Strain-Rate Superplasticity and Failure in Undoped Tetragonal Zirconia Polycrystals (Y-TZP) (Invited)**

K. Hiraga, H. Yoshida, K. Morita, K. B. Nam, M. Tabuchi; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

# Symposium 14

10:00 - 10:15

**S14-034 Superelastic Deformation Behavior of Glassy Carbon**  
Y. Shinoda, T. Akatsu, F. Wakai; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S14-035 Estimation Theory for Random Force Exerted on Grains during Superplastic Deformation of Ceramics**  
T. Okamoto, Y. Yasuda, T. Shiota; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

## 10:45 - 12:00: Structural Ceramics

Chair: Diego Gómez-García (University of Seville, Spain)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S14-036 Thermal Shock Resistance and Plasma Erosion Resistance of ZrO<sub>2p</sub>(3Y)/BN-SiO<sub>2</sub> Ceramic Composites Targeted for Hall Thruster Channel Walls (Invited)**  
Y. Zhou, D. Jia, X. Duan; Harbin Institute of Technology, China

11:15 - 11:30

**S14-037 Response of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/TiB<sub>2</sub> Ceramic Composite Subjected to High Velocity Impact**  
J. Zhang, P. Zhai, Z. Fu; Wuhan University of Technology, China

11:30 - 11:45

**S14-038 Laser Thermal Shock Experiments - Performance and Evaluation on the Basis of Advanced Ceramics**  
R. Pulz, B. Rehmer; BAM Federal Institute for Materials Research and Testing, Germany

11:45 - 12:00

**S14-039 High Dense Yttria Doped Mullite without Abnormal Grain Growth**  
J. Rocha<sup>1</sup>, S. Sugita<sup>1</sup>, K. Uematsu<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Guanajuato University, Mexico, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

---

## 13:15 - 15:00 Structural Ceramics

Chairs: Yu Zhou (Institute for Advanced Ceramics, Harbin Institute of Technology, China) and Junichi Hojo (Kyusyu University, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S14-040 Alumina Matrix Nanocomposites for Strength and Wear Resistance by Solid State Precipitation (Invited)**  
R. I. Todd, A. Mukhopadhyay; University of Oxford, UK

13:45 - 14:15

**S14-041 Study on Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Cr<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Nano-Composites Prepared Via MOCVD in Fluidized Bed (Invited)**  
H.-T. Lin<sup>1</sup>, B.-Z. Liu<sup>2</sup>, P. K. Nayak<sup>2</sup>, S.-Q. Lu<sup>2</sup>, S.-C. Wang<sup>3</sup>, J.-L. Huang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Cheng Shiu University, Taiwan, ROC, <sup>2</sup>National Cheng-Kung University, Taiwan, ROC, <sup>3</sup>Southern Taiwan University of Technology, Taiwan, ROC

14:15 - 14:30

**S14-042 Nano-sized Tungsten Carbide Powder Prepared by a Nitride Conversion Method**  
S.-K. Sun<sup>1,2</sup>, Y.-M. Kan<sup>1</sup>, G.-J. Zhang<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China, <sup>2</sup>Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

14:30 - 14:45

**S14-043 Improvement in Mechanical Properties of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/WC Composites due to Ca-PSZ Addition**  
J. Boonpo, W. Buggakupta, N. Chuankrerkkul; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

14:45 - 15:00

**S14-044 In-Situ Synthesis and Characterization of Alumina Matrix Composites**  
Z.-C. Chen<sup>1</sup>, S. Nugroho<sup>2</sup>, D. Nomoto<sup>1</sup>, T. Akao<sup>1</sup>, T. Onda<sup>1</sup>, A. Kawasaki<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tottori University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Diponegoro University, Indonesia, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

---

### 15:15 - 17:15: Structural Ceramics

Chairs: Richard Todd (University of Oxford, UK) and Jow-Lay Huang (National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan)

---

15:15 - 15:45

**S14-045 Systematic Evaluation of Ceramics Corrosion toward New Refractory (Invited)**

J. Hojo, S. Sawano, N. Enomoto; Kyushu University, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S14-046 Mechanical Properties of Alumina Matrix Composites due to a Combination of Strontium and Calcium Hexaluminates**

W. Buggakupta; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

16:00 - 16:15

**S14-047 Effect of Dopant Configurations on Oxygen Permeation through Alumina Ceramics under Oxygen Potential Gradients at High Temperatures**

T. Matsudaira, M. Wada, S. Kitaoka; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

16:15 - 16:30

**S14-048 *In-Situ* Diffraction Study of Thermal Stability and Self-Recovery in Aluminium Titanate**

Z. Oo<sup>1</sup>, I. M. Low<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Curtin University of Technology, Malaysia, <sup>2</sup>Curtin University of Technology, Australia

16:30 - 16:45

**S14-049 Optimum Surface Roughness of Machinable Glass Ceramic in End-milling**

M. M. Reddy<sup>1</sup>, A. Gorin<sup>1</sup>, K. A. Abou-El-Hosseini<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Curtin University of Technology, Malaysia, <sup>2</sup>Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University, South Africa

16:45 - 17:00

**S14-050 Damage Evolution Mechanisms in Alumina Shocked above HEL**

A. K. Mukhopadhyay<sup>1</sup>, K. D. Joshi<sup>2</sup>, A. Dey<sup>1</sup>, R. Chakraborty<sup>1</sup>, A. Mandal<sup>1</sup>, J. Ghosh<sup>1</sup>, S. Bysakh<sup>1</sup>, A. Rav<sup>2</sup>, S. K. Biswas<sup>1</sup>, S. C. Gupta<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Central Glass and Ceramic Research Institute, India, <sup>2</sup>Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, India

17:00 - 17:15

**S14-051 Comparative Study of Shock Deformed Alumina above HEL by Nanoindentation**

A. K. Mukhopadhyay<sup>1</sup>, K. D. Joshi<sup>2</sup>, A. Dey<sup>1</sup>, R. Chakraborty<sup>1</sup>, A. Rav<sup>2</sup>, A. Mandal<sup>1</sup>, J. Ghosh<sup>1</sup>, S. Bysakh<sup>1</sup>, S. K. Biswas<sup>1</sup>, S. C. Gupta<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Central Glass and Ceramic Research Institute, India, <sup>2</sup>Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, India

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1006

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Hard and Environmental Barrier Coatings

Chair: Hideaki Matsubara (Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S14-052 Development of Hard Ceramic Coatings for Extreme Tribological Applications (Invited)**

M. Ürgen<sup>1</sup>, A. Erdemir<sup>2</sup>, S. Timur<sup>1</sup>, K. Kazmanli<sup>1</sup>, O. L. Eryilmaz<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Istanbul Technical University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Argonne National Laboratories, USA

9:30 - 10:00

**S14-053 Residual Stresses and Adhesion Energy Measurements in Thin Tribological Coatings (Invited)**

D. Singh<sup>1</sup>, K. Pappacena<sup>1</sup>, O. Eryilmaz<sup>1</sup>, J. L. Routbort<sup>1</sup>, G. Chen<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Argonne National Laboratory, USA, <sup>2</sup>Ohio University, USA

10:00 - 10:30

**S14-054 Selection and Design of Environmental Barrier Coatings (Invited)**

Y. Wang; Northwestern Polytechnical University, China

# Symposium 14

---

## 10:45 - 12:00: Hard and Environmental Barrier Coatings

Chair: Mustafa Ürgen (Istanbul Technical University, Turkey)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S14-055 Electron Beam-PVD of Zirconia Based Ceramic Layers for Thermal Barrier Coating (Invited)**  
H. Matsubara; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S14-056 Phase Evolution and Thermo-Physical Properties of  $\text{La}_2(\text{Zr}_x\text{Hf}_{1-x})_2\text{O}_7$  Pyrochlore Systems for Thermal Barrier Coating (TBC)**  
S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, K. Kwak<sup>1</sup>, B.-C. Sim<sup>1</sup>, S.-M. Lee<sup>1</sup>, Y.-S. Oh<sup>1</sup>, B.-K. Jang<sup>2</sup>, H.-T. Kim<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Materials Science, Japan.

11:30 - 11:45

**S14-057 Environmental Barrier Coatings for Silicon Nitride**  
H. F. Chen<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Klemm<sup>1</sup>, A. Michaelis<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Fraunhofer IKTS Dresden, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China

11:45 - 12:00

**S14-058 Optical and Tribological Properties of Silicon Carbide Thin Films Grown by Reactive DC Magnetron Sputtering**  
T. Tavsanoğlu, E. Baskurt, O. Yucel; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

---

## 13:15 - 14:15: Packaging Technologies for Ceramics

Chair: Akihiko Ito (Institute for Materials Research, Tohoku University, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S14-059 Microelectronics Package Design Using Experimentally-Validated Modeling and Simulation (Invited)**  
N. Young, J. Massad, K. Peterson, M. Neilsen, K. Ewsuk; Sandia National Laboratories, USA

13:45 - 14:00

**S14-060 Improving Releasability of  $\text{Y}_2\text{O}_3$ -Based Ceramics from Epoxy Molding Compounds**  
S. Kitaoka<sup>1</sup>, N. Kawashima<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakahira<sup>1</sup>, M. Yoshiya<sup>2</sup>, S. Miyagawa<sup>3</sup>, Y. Noguchi<sup>3</sup>, Y. Uetani<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>TOWA Corporation, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Nitto Denko Corporation, Japan

14:00 - 14:15

**S14-061 *Ab-initio* Study on Atomic Level Bonding on Trivalent Metal Oxide Surface with Acid/Base with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$**   
M. Yoshiya<sup>1</sup>, S. Kitaoka<sup>2</sup>, N. Kawashima<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

---

## 14:15 - 15:00: Laser Processing of Ceramics Coatings

Chair: Khiam Aik Khor (Nanyang Technological University, Singapore)

---

14:15 - 14:30

**S14-062 Laser Chemical Vapor Deposition of Oriented Alpha-alumina Coatings (Invited)**  
A. Ito<sup>1</sup>, T. Kimura<sup>2</sup>, T. Goto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S14-063 Microstructure of  $\text{Ce}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{O}_2$  Films Prepared by Laser Chemical Vapor Deposition**  
R. Tu, J. R. V. Garcia, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S14-064 Surface Modification of Thermal Sprayed Thermal Barrier Coatings by Laser Treatment**  
V. Akdoğan, B. Demirel, Ö. Keleş, G. Göller, Y. Taptık; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

### 15:15 - 16:00: Bioceramics

Chair: Rong Tu (Institute for Materials Research, Tohoku University, Japan)

---

15:15 - 15:45

**S14-065 Novel Processing for Bioceramics Through Thermal Spray and Spark Plasma Sintering Technologies (Invited)**

K. A. Khor; Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

15:45 - 16:00

**S14-066 Hydroxyapatite Nano-barium-strontium-titaniumoxide Composites**

N. Demirkol<sup>1,2</sup>, E. S. Kayali<sup>2</sup>, M. Yetmez<sup>3</sup>, F. N. Oktar<sup>4,5</sup>, S. Agathopoulos<sup>6</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kocaeli University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Istanbul Technical University, Turkey, <sup>3</sup>Karaelmas University, Turkey, <sup>4</sup>Marmara University, Turkey, <sup>5</sup>Marmara University, Turkey, <sup>6</sup>Ioannina University, Greece

## Monday, November 15

Room: 1007

---

### 14:15 - 16:00: Ultra High Temperature Ceramics

Chair: Hidehiko Tanaka (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S14-067 Synthesis of Nano Structured Carbides via Templated Sol-Gel Processes (President-Designated)**

Y.-B. Cheng; Monash University, Australia

14:45 - 15:15

**S14-068 High Temperature Stability of ZrB<sub>2</sub> Based Ultra High Temperature Ceramics (Invited)**

G.-J. Zhang; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China

15:15 - 15:30

**S14-069 Processing of Ultra High Temperature Ceramic – Carbon Fibre Composites**

J. Binner<sup>1</sup>, B. Vaidhyanathan<sup>1</sup>, A. Paul<sup>1</sup>, S. Venugopal<sup>1</sup>, A. Heaton<sup>2</sup>, P. Brown<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Loughborough University, UK, <sup>2</sup>Defence Science and Technology Laboratory, UK

15:30 - 15:45

**S14-070 Hafnium Carbide and Silicon Carbide Coatings on C Substrates**

A. Allemand<sup>1,2</sup>, O. Szwedek<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. L. Petitcorps<sup>1</sup>, N. Teneze<sup>2</sup>, P. David<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Université de Bordeaux, France, <sup>2</sup>CEA-Centre du Ripault-DMAT, France

15:45 - 16:00

**S14-071 Processing and Properties of ZrB<sub>2</sub>-SiC Ceramics Using Polycarbosilane**

S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, J.-M. Chae<sup>1,2</sup>, S.-M. Lee<sup>1</sup>, Y.-S. Oh<sup>1</sup>, H.-T. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S. Nahm<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Korea University, Korea

16:00 - 16:15 **Break**

# Symposium 14

---

## 16:15 - 18:30: Ultra High Temperature Ceramics

Chairs: Yi-Bing Cheng (Monash University, Australia) and Guo-Jun Zhang (Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S14-072 Formation of Tough Interlocking Microstructure in ZrB<sub>2</sub>-SiC Based Ultra High Temperature Ceramics by Pressureless Sintering**

J. Zou<sup>1,2</sup>, G.-J. Zhang<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China, <sup>2</sup>Graduate School of Chinese Academy of Sciences, China

16:30 - 16:45

**S14-073 Highly Textured HfB<sub>2</sub>-SiC Based Ultra High Temperature Ceramics with Anisotropic Properties**

D.-W. Ni<sup>1,2</sup>, G.-J. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China, <sup>2</sup>Graduate School of Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, <sup>3</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S14-074 Oxidation Behavior of ZrB<sub>2</sub>-SiC and ZrB<sub>2</sub>-ZrC Composites**

I. Akin, F. Sahin, O. Yucel, G. Goller; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

17:00 - 17:15

**S14-075 Evaluation of the Oxidation Behaviour of ZrB<sub>2</sub>-SiC at Elevated Temperatures**

A. Momozawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kubota<sup>2</sup>, T. Yoshinaka<sup>3</sup>, K. Komurasaki<sup>4</sup>, T. Goto<sup>5</sup>, H. Hatta<sup>6</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo City University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency, Japan, <sup>4</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>5</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>6</sup>Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S14-076 Accurate Quantitative Evaluation of Active Oxidation Rate of SiC under Elevated Temperatures**

Y. Kubota<sup>1</sup>, T. Yoshinaka<sup>2</sup>, H. Hatta<sup>2</sup>, T. Goto<sup>3</sup>, Y. Kogo<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

17:30 - 17:45

**S14-077 Passive Oxidation and Oxidation Transition of CVD-SiC under High Temperatures**

T. Yoshinaka<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kubota<sup>2</sup>, T. Goto<sup>3</sup>, H. Hatta<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo University of Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S14-078 Joining Ti-Al-C Ceramics and Fabricating Ti-Al-C/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Laminated Composites by Preferential Oxidation at Low Oxygen Partial Pressure**

A. Li, Y. Zhou; Institute of Metal Research, China

18:00 - 18:15

**S14-079 High-temperature Strength of Directionally Solidified Boride Eutectics**

I. Bogomoj<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Nishimura<sup>2</sup>, O. Vasylykiv<sup>2</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, P. Loboda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Technical University of Ukraine "KPI", Ukraine, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

18:15 - 18:30

**S14-080 Computer Models of T-x-y Diagrams with Ternary Compounds**

V. Lutsyk<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Yuri<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>RAS, Russia, <sup>2</sup>Buryat State University, Russia

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1007

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Silicon Carbide Fiber

Chairs: Lalit Manocha (Sardar Patel University, India) and Hidehiko Tanaka (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S14-081 High-Temperature Fiber Composites by Reactive Melt Infiltration (Invited)**

W. Krenkel, F. Gugel, R. Voigt, H. Mucha; University of Bayreuth, Germany

9:30 - 9:45

**S14-082 Global and Local Damage Parameters in Carbon Fiber-SiC Matrix Hybrid Ceramics**

M. Ikegami<sup>1</sup>, S. Q. Guo<sup>2</sup>, Y. Kagawa<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S14-083 Experimental Investigations of Frictional Effects in C-SiC Based Ceramic Matrix Systems**

H. Mucha<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Langhof<sup>1,2</sup>, W. Krenkel<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Bayreuth, Germany, <sup>2</sup>Fraunhofer ISC, Germany

10:00 - 10:15

**S14-084 Understand the Friction Surface Damage of Carbon-Fibre Reinforced Carbon-Silicon Carbide Composites (C<sub>f</sub>/C-SiC)**

H. Wu, Y. Wang; Loughborough Univeristy, UK

10:15 - 10:30

**S14-085 Ablation and Thermal Properties of Carbon Fiber Reinforced Phenolic Matrix Composites Prepared by Spray-up Process**

M. M. Dokur, B. Alkan, N. Solak, M. Urgen, G. Goller; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey

10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

### 10:45 - 11:45: Silicon Carbide Fiber

Chair: Walter Krenkel (University of Bayreuth, Germany)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S14-086 Microstructure and Properties of Three Phase Carbon and Ceramic Matrix Composites (Invited)**

L. M. Manocha, H. Patel, R. Pande, S. Manocha; Sardar Patel University, India

11:15 - 11:30

**S14-087 Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Joints in Sintered SiC Fiber-Bonded Ceramics**

T. Matsunaga<sup>1</sup>, H.-T. Lin<sup>2</sup>, R. Asthana<sup>3</sup>, M. Singh<sup>4</sup>, T. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, S. Kajii<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ube Industries, Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>University of Wisconsin-Stout, USA, <sup>4</sup>NASA Glenn Research Center, USA

11:30 - 11:45

**S14-088 The Machinability of 3D-C/SiC Composites**

P. He, S. M. Dong, X. Y. Zhang, Y. S. Ding, L. Gao, Z. Wang; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China

---

### 14:15 - 15:45: Processing for Silicon Carbide Composites

Chair: Junichi Tatami (Yokohama National University, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:45

**S14-089 Industrialization of Advanced SiC/SiC Composites and SiC Based Composites; Intensive Activities at Muroran Institute of Technology under OASIS (Invited)**

A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Kohno<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>1</sup>, J. S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H. C. Jung<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology, Co. Ltd., Japan



# Symposium 14

14:45 - 15:15

**S14-090 Thermally Conductive, Tough SiC-based Ceramic Attempting to Mimic Nature with High-temperature Properties (Invited)**

T. Ishikawa; Ube Industries, Ltd., Japan

15:15 - 15:30

**S14-091 Effects of Preform Densification on Near-Net Shaping of NITE-SiC/SiC Composites**

N. Nakazato<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kohno<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H.-C. Jung<sup>2</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology Co. Ltd., Japan

15:30 - 15:45

**S14-092 Fabrication of Environmentally Resistant NITE-SiC/SiC Composites**

J.-S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H.-C. Jung<sup>1</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology, Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan

**S14-093** Cancelled

15:45 - 16:15 Break

---

## 16:15 - 18:45: Processing for Silicon Carbide Composites

Chairs: Toshihiro Ishikawa (Ube Industries, Ltd., Japan) and  
Takashi Goto (Institute for Materials Research, Tohoku University, Japan)

---

16:15 - 16:45

**S14-094 Properties of Carbide Ceramics from Gelcasting and Pressureless Sintering (Invited)**

D. Jiang; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China

16:45 - 17:15

**S14-095 XAFS Analysis of Ag in the Anti-bacterial Ceramics Glaze (Invited)**

N. Isu<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kato<sup>1</sup>, S. Yamazaki<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>2</sup>, C. Numako<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>INAX Corp., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>The University of Tokushima, Japan

17:15 - 17:30

**S14-096 Mechanical and Corrosion Test on SiC Multilayer Containing Porous Layers**

C. V. Bolivar<sup>1</sup>, S. Biamino<sup>1</sup>, M. Pavese<sup>1</sup>, P. Fino<sup>1</sup>, P. Hähner<sup>2</sup>, C. Badini<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>DISMIC, Politecnico di Torino, Italy, <sup>2</sup>JRC-Institute for Energy European Commission, Netherlands

17:30 - 17:45

**S14-097 Joining of Silicon Carbide Ceramics by Using Tape Cast Interlayer**

W. B. Tian, H. Kita, N. Kondo, H. Hyuga, T. Nagaoka; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

17:45 - 18:00

**S14-098 The Role of Chromium Carbide and Carbon Additives in Titanium Carbide Sintering**

P. Rutkowski, J. Lis, L. Stobierski, G. Górny; AGH University of Science and Technology, Poland

18:00 - 18:15

**S14-099 Injection Molding of Alumina-Chromia-Yttria Nanocomposites**

R. Gadow, F. Kern, F. Sommer; University of Stuttgart, Germany

18:15 - 18:30

**S14-100 Rheological Properties of Mg-SiC Feedstock for the Powder Injection Molding**

M. Alimadadi, S. M. Taheri, M. Alizade; Iran Materials and Energy Center, Iran

18:30 - 18:45

**S14-101 Thermal and Morphological Characterization of Poly(Butylene Terephthalate)/Silica Nanocomposites**

M. Parvinzadeh, R. Hajiraeesi; Islamic Azad University, Iran

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 1007

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Graphite Foams and Porous Ceramics

Chair: Lennart Bergström (Stockholm University, Sweden)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S14-102 Bonding and Integration of Graphite Foams to Metallic Systems for Thermal Management Applications (Invited)**

M. Singh<sup>1</sup>, A. L. Gyekenyesi<sup>1</sup>, R. Asthana<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ohio Aerospace Institute, USA, <sup>2</sup>University of Wisconsin-Stout, USA

9:30 - 10:00

**S14-103 Mechanical Characterization of Graphite Foams (Invited)**

A. L. Gyekenyesi, C. E. Smith, M. Singh; Ohio Aerospace Institute, USA

10:00 - 10:30

**S14-104 The Annealing of Pyrolytic Graphite to Highly Oriented Pyrolytic Graphite (Invited)**

Y. Sodha<sup>1</sup>, F. J. Buschmann<sup>2</sup>, R. J. Diefendorf<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>ENEOS, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>Clemson University, USA

---

### 10:45 - 12:00: Porous and Textured Ceramics

Chair: Andrew Gyekenyesi (Ohio Aerospace Institute, USA)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S14-105 Tuning the Structure and Transport Properties of Macroporous Alumina (Invited)**

L. Bergström<sup>1</sup>, L. Andersson<sup>1</sup>, M. A. Knackstedt<sup>2</sup>, A. C. Jones<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Stockholm University, Sweden, <sup>2</sup>Australian National University, Australia

11:15 - 11:45

**S14-106 Fabrication of Textured Ceramics by Colloidal Processing in a Strong Magnetic Field and Subsequent Sintering (Invited)**

Y. Sakka, C. Hu, X. Zhu, T. S. Suzuki, T. Uchikoshi; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S14-107 Electrochemical Reduction of Nitrates on Pt/MWCNTs Prepared by Vapor-phase Impregnation-decomposition Method**

J. R. V. Garcia<sup>1</sup>, E. T. Santillan<sup>1</sup>, A. M. Robledo<sup>1</sup>, R. Tu<sup>2</sup>, A. Ito<sup>2</sup>, T. Goto<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Polytechnic Institute, Mexico, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

---

### 13:15 - 15:00: Phase, Interface and Microstructure of Ceramics

Chairs: Yuichi Ikuhara (The University of Tokyo, Japan) and Ken Sugawara (TOKUYAMA Corporation, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S14-108 Nonstationary Grain Growth in Cemented Carbides: Theoretical Prediction and Experimental Observations (Invited)**

S.-J. L. Kang, D.-Y. Yang; Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, Korea

13:45 - 14:15

**S14-109 Phase Relationships and Structures of Oxide Crystals Based on First Principles Calculations (Invited)**

I. Tanaka<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Seko<sup>1</sup>, A. Togo<sup>1</sup>, F. Oba<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

14:15 - 14:45

**S14-110 Grain-Boundary Segregation and Phase-Separation Mechanism in Yttria-Stabilized Tetragonal Zirconia Polycrystal (Invited)**

K. Matsu<sup>1</sup>, H. Yoshida<sup>2</sup>, Y. Ikuhara<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tosoh Corporation, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>3</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan

# Symposium 14

14:45 - 15:00

**S14-111 A Simple Potential for the Interaction of Al/ $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Interface**  
X. Lai, L. Liu, H. Mei, P. Zhai; Wuhan University of Technology, China

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

## 15:15 - 16:00: Phase, Interface and Microstructure of Ceramics

Chair: Suk-Joong Kang (Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, Korea)

---

15:15 - 15:45

**S14-112 Atomic Structures, Segregation Site and Properties of Ceramic Interface (Invited)**  
Y. Ikuhara<sup>1,2,3</sup>, Y. Sato<sup>1,2</sup>, N. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, T. Mizoguchi<sup>1</sup>, T. Yamamoto<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The University of Tokyo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Japan Fine Ceramic Center, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S14-113 An Atomic-Scale Study of SiAlON Ceramics Using Aberration Corrected Scanning Transmission Electron Microscopy**  
H. Yurdakul<sup>1,2</sup>, J. C. Idrobo<sup>2,3</sup>, S. Turan<sup>1</sup>, S. J. Pennycook<sup>2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Anadolu University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA, <sup>3</sup>Vanderbilt University, USA

---

## 16:00 - 17:15: Aluminium Nitride and Related Compounds

Chair: Hasan Mandal (Anadolu University, Turkey)

---

16:00 - 16:30

**S14-114 Effect of Ca-Al-O Compounds Addition on Reflectivity of AlN Ceramics (Invited)**  
K. Sugawara, Y. Kanechika; TOKUYAMA Corporation, Japan

16:30 - 16:45

**S14-115 AlN-TiN Ceramic Nanocomposite Formation by Reactive Milling and Shock Compaction Method**  
H. AminiMashhadi<sup>1</sup>, P. Manikandan<sup>1</sup>, G. Kennedy<sup>1</sup>, R. Tomoshige<sup>2</sup>, K. Hokamoto<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kumamoto University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Sojo University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kumamoto University, Japan

16:45 - 17:00

**S14-116 Controlling of Nitriding Process on Reactive Plasma Spraying of Al Particles**  
M. Shahien, M. Yamada, T. Yasui, M. Fukumoto; Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan

17:00 - 17:15

**S14-117 Theoretical Prediction and Synthesis of Hf<sub>3</sub>AlN and Zr<sub>3</sub>AlN, Novel Layered Ternary Nitrides with Excellent Damage Tolerance**  
F. Li, J. Wang, J. Wang, Y. Zhou; Institute of Metal Research, China

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 1007

---

### 9:00 - 10:30: Silicon Nitride and SiAlON

Chair: Jorge Vargas Garcia (National Polytechnic Institute, Mexico)

---

9:00 - 9:30

**S14-118 Silicon Nitride Grain Boundary Glass Chemistry, Structure and Properties (Invited)**  
S. Hampshire; University of Limerick, Ireland

9:30 - 10:00

**S14-119 Effect of Fine Silicon Addition To Develop Strong SRBSN (Sintered Reaction Bonded Silicon Nitride) (Invited)**  
H.-D. Kim; Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea

10:00 - 10:15

**S14120 Development of CNT-dispersed Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Ceramics with High Strength and Electrical Conductivity by Adding HfO<sub>2</sub> as a Sintering Aid**

M. Matsuoka, S. Yoshio, T. Yamakawa, J. Tatami, T. Wakihara, K. Komeya, T. Meguro; Yokohama National University, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S14-121 Microstructure and Properties of Nanocomposites in Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> System**

L. F. He, H. D. Kim, T. Nakayama, T. Suzuki, H. Suematsu, K. Niihara; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 **Break**

---

**10:45 - 12:00: Silicon Nitride and SiAlON**

Chair: Hai-Doo Kim (Korea Institute of Materials Science, Korea)

---

10:45 - 11:15

**S14-122 Parameters Affecting Grain Boundary Chemistry of SiAlON Ceramics (Invited)**

N. C. Acikbas<sup>1</sup>, H. Mandal<sup>2</sup>, F. Kara<sup>2</sup>, A. Kara<sup>2</sup>, S. Turan<sup>2</sup>, H. Yurdakul<sup>2</sup>, B. Bitterlich<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>MDA Advanced Ceramics, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Anadolu University, Turkey, <sup>3</sup>Ceramtec AG, Germany

11:15 - 11:45

**S14-123 The Development and Practical Applications of High Hardness High Toughness Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Ceramics (Invited)**

M. Nagano, N. Mukae, Y. Mori; Nippon Tungsten Co.Ltd., Japan

11:45 - 12:00

**S14-124 Electrophoretic Deposition of Ti<sub>3</sub>Si(Al)C<sub>2</sub> From Aqueous Suspension**

Y. Liang<sup>1,2</sup>, Z. Sun<sup>1,3</sup>, J. Chen<sup>1</sup>, X. Liu<sup>2</sup>, Y. Zhou<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institute of Metal Research, China, <sup>2</sup>Northeastern University, China, <sup>3</sup>Graduate School of Chinese Academy of Science, China

---

**13:15 - 15:00: Ceramics for Automobile and Power Generator**

Chair: Toyohiko Yano (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S14-125 New Technology with Porous Materials; Progress in the Development of the Diesel Vehicle Emission Control (Invited)**

K. Ohno; I Biden Co., Ltd., Japan

13:45 - 14:15

**S14-126 Microstructure Change of Li(Ni, Co)O<sub>2</sub>-based Positive Materials of Li-ion Batteries During Charge and Discharge (Invited)**

Y. Ukyo, Y. Takeuchi<sup>1</sup>, C. Okuda, Y. Ito; Toyota Central research & Developments Laboratories Inc., Japan

14:15 - 14:30

**S14-127 Fabrication of Silicon Nitride Nanowire Dispersed Epoxy Composites and their Properties**

T. Kusunose<sup>1</sup>, T. Yagi<sup>2</sup>, T. Sekino<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kagawa University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>NMIJ, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S14-128 Effect of Water Vapor on Crystal Structure and Cyclic Fatigue Behavior of La<sub>0.8</sub>Sr<sub>0.2</sub>MnO<sub>3</sub> at High Temperature**

M. Tanaka, T. Matsudaira, I. Tanabe, S. Kitaoka; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S14-129 Innovative Materials for Automotive Industry: Current Status and Perspectives**

A. Okada; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan



# Symposium 14

## Poster Session

**Monday, November 15**

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

Silicon Carbide

- S14-P001 Sintering of Silicon Carbide Ceramics with Co-addition of Gadolinium Oxide and Silica and Their Mechanical Properties**  
T. Yano, Y. Horie, M. Imai, K. Yoshida; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S14-P002 The Influence of PyC/SiC Interphase on C/SiC Composites**  
Y. Zhu, Z. Huang, X. Liu, M. Yuan, D. Jiang; Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China
- S14-P003 Effects of Nano-powder Slurry on Microstructure and Microchemistry of NITE SiC and SiC/SiC Composites**  
J. Takakura<sup>1</sup>, H. Kishimoto<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Park<sup>1,2</sup>, H.-C. Jung<sup>2</sup>, T. Shibayama<sup>3</sup>, A. Kohyama<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Muroran Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Institute of Energy Science and Technology, Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Hokkaido University, Japan
- S14-P004 Microstructure of Ceramic Phase for Ceramizable Silicone Rubber Based Composites**  
Z. Pędzich<sup>1</sup>, D. M. Bieliński<sup>2,3</sup>, J. Dul<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>AGH University of Science & Technology, Poland, <sup>2</sup>Institute for Polymers & Dyes Technology, Poland, <sup>3</sup>Technical University of Łódź, Poland
- S14-P005 Bending Strength Property of SiC Composite Ceramics Depending on Surface Grinding Condition**  
 K. W. Nam<sup>1</sup>, E. S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S. W. Park<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pukyong National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto National University, Japan
- S14-P006 Increasing the Elastic Limit of SiC/SiC Ceramics by Growth of SiC Nano Wires in the SiC Fiber Preform**  
A. Bruno<sup>1</sup>, P. René<sup>1</sup>, H. Plaisantin<sup>2</sup>, E. Philippe<sup>2</sup>, E. Bouillon<sup>2</sup>, P. Weisbecker<sup>1</sup>, S. Jacques<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>LCTS, France, <sup>2</sup>Snecma Propulsion Solide, France
- S14-P007 A Fundamental Study for Crack Healing of SiC Ceramics and SiC/SiC Composite Ceramics**  
 K. W. Nam, I. S. Seo; Pukyong National University, Korea
- S14-P008 Integration of UV-LIGA Process with Slip Casting for Fabricating Polycarbosilane-Derived Silicon Carbide MEMS**  
T. Namazu<sup>1</sup>, T. Ishikawa<sup>1</sup>, Y. Hasegawa<sup>2</sup>, K. Kuroda<sup>3</sup>, Y. Takami<sup>3</sup>, S. Inoue<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Hyogo, Japan, <sup>2</sup>ART Kagaku, Co. Ltd., Japan, <sup>3</sup>Silveralloy, Co. Ltd., Japan
- S14-P009 The effect of Filler (SiC, Si, Carbon Black) Addition during LSI Process for C/C-SiC Composite**  
K. Seyoung<sup>1</sup>, I.-S. Han<sup>1</sup>, K.-S. Hong<sup>1</sup>, D.-W. Seo<sup>1</sup>, J.-H. Yu<sup>1</sup>, S.-D. Kim<sup>1</sup>, S.-K. Woo<sup>1</sup>, B.-K. Jang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Energy Research, Korea, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S14-P010 Effect of Particle Size on the Dynamic Mechanical Behavior and Deformed Microstructure of SiCp/Al Composites**  
D. Cao, L. Liu, W. She, P. Zhai, Q. Zhang; Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S14-P011 Rheological Behavior of Al- SiC<sub>p</sub> Feedstock**  
A. Ghanbari<sup>1</sup>, M. Alizadeh<sup>1</sup>, E. Ghasemi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Iran Materials and Research Center, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Iran Paint Research Center, Iran
- S14-P012 Rheological Behavior of Al- SiC<sub>p</sub> Feedstocks**  
A. Ghanbari<sup>1</sup>, M. Alizadeh<sup>1</sup>, E. Ghasemi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Iran Materials and Energy Research Center, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Iran paint Research, Iran
- S14-P013 Passive Oxidation Behavior CVD SiC at Moderate Temperatures**  
N. Kumatani, R. Tu, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan

## Nitride Ceramics

- S14-P014 Oxidation Behavior of AlN/h-BN Nano Composites at High Temperatures**  
H. Jin<sup>1,2</sup>, W.-Z. Li<sup>1</sup>, Y. Huang<sup>1</sup>, N. Gao<sup>1</sup>, B. He<sup>1</sup>, G. Qiao<sup>1</sup>, Z. Jin<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Xi'an Jiaotong University, China, <sup>2</sup>Far East Holding Group Co. Ltd., China
- S14-P015 Sintering of Silicon Nitride Ceramics with Magnesium Silicon Nitride and Yttrium Oxide as Sintering Additives**  
J. Guojian<sup>1</sup>, X. Jiayue<sup>1</sup>, P. Guihua<sup>2</sup>, Z. Hanrui<sup>3</sup>, L. Wenlan<sup>3</sup>, X. Suying<sup>3</sup>, M. Yongjun<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shanghai Institute of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Guangxi Normal University, China, <sup>3</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China, <sup>4</sup>Shanghai University, China
- S14-P016 The Effect of Heat-Treatment on Thermal Conductivity of Silicon Nitride Ceramics**  
K. Yoshida<sup>1</sup>, Y. Sekimoto<sup>2</sup>, K. Katayama<sup>2</sup>, T. Wasanpiarnpong<sup>3</sup>, M. Imai<sup>1</sup>, T. Yano<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokai University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Chulalongkorn University, Thailand
- S14-P017 Influence of Additives on the Nitridation of Silicon**  
Y.-C. Lee, W.-H. Tuan; National Taiwan University, Taiwan
- S14-P018 Wear Characteristics of Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Ceramics According to the Amount of Additive SiO<sub>2</sub> Nano Colloidal**  
 S. H. Hwang, H. I. Je, Y. K. Jeong, K. W. Nam; Pukyong National University, Korea
- S14-P019 The Crack Healing Behavior of Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Ceramics with SiO<sub>2</sub> 1.3 wt.% Nano - Colloidal Additive**  
 K. W. Nam<sup>1</sup>, S. H. Park<sup>1</sup>, K. K. Eun<sup>1</sup>, J. S. Kim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Pukyong National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>NGE Tech, Korea
- S14-P020 Analyses of Microstructure and Oxygen Content Effects on Thermal Conductivity of AlN Ceramics by Using Slack's Plot**  
R. Kobayashi, K. Oh-ishi; Chuo University, Japan
- S14-P021 Aluminium Oxynitride as Material for High-Temperature Applications**  
D. Zientara<sup>1</sup>, J. Domagała<sup>1</sup>, D. P. Sert<sup>2</sup>, M. M. Bučko<sup>1</sup>, Ež. Godlewska<sup>1</sup>, G. Górný<sup>1</sup>, J. Lis<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>AGH – University of Science and Technology, Poland, <sup>2</sup>Ecole Europeene d'Ingenieurs en Genie des Materiaux, France
- S14-P022 Tribological Behaviour of SiAlON Ceramics**  
N. C. Acikbas<sup>1</sup>, H. Mandal<sup>2</sup>, F. Kara<sup>2</sup>, Kumar<sup>3</sup>, B. Basu<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Bilecik University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Anadolu University, Turkey, <sup>3</sup>Indian Institute of Technology, India
- S14-P023 Cutting Performance of SiAlON Based Ceramic Materials**  
A. Çelik<sup>1</sup>, İ. Lazoğlu<sup>2</sup>, Y. Karpat<sup>3</sup>, A. Kara<sup>1</sup>, F. Kara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Anadolu University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Koç University, Turkey, <sup>3</sup>Bilkent University, Turkey
- S14-P024 Synthesis and Characterization of SiAlONs by Reduction Nitridation of Aluminosilicate Zeolite**  
T. Wakihara, T. Yamakawa, A. Ihara, J. Tatami, K. Komeya, T. Meguro; Yokohama National University, Japan
- S14-P025 Effect of α-Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> Addition on Sintering of α-Sialon Powder via Carbonthermal Reduction Nitridation of Boron-rich Slag-based Mixture**  
J. Wu, X. Xue, T. Jiang; Northeastern University, China
- S14-P026 Nano Emulsion Silicone Coating on Polyester Textile: Improve Adhesion Using Atmospheric Plasma Treatment**  
M. Parvinzadeh<sup>1</sup>, I. Ebrahimi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Islamic Azad University, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Isfahan University of Technology, Iran
- S14-P027 Influence of Nanosilica on Surface Properties of Polybutylene Terephthalate/Silica Nanocomposites**  
M. Parvinzadeh, R. Hajiraeesi; Islamic Azad University, Iran
- S14-P028 Flammability and Thermal Properties of Polyethylene Terephthalate Fibers Coated with Nano, Micro and Macro Emulsion Silicone**  
M. Parvinzadeh, M. H. Rahimi, M. Y. Navid; Islamic Azad University, Iran
- S14-P029 Effects of Processing on the Characteristics of Boron Nitride Whiskers**  
Y. Zhang, L. Zhao, H. Gong, S. Tan; Shandong University, China



# Symposium 14

- S14-P030 Mechanical Properties of Hexagonal Boron Nitride Lubricated Composites**  
G. Górný, L. Stobierski, P. Rutkowski; AGH University of Science and Technology, Poland,

## Structural Oxide Ceramics

- S14-P031 Fabrication and Evaluation of Arrayed Needle-like TiO<sub>2</sub> Particle – Transparent Resin Composite Films**  
S. Kikitsu<sup>1</sup>, T. Otsuka<sup>1</sup>, H. Miyazaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Ota<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shimane University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shizuoka University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S14-P032 Effect of the Starting Materials on the Microstructure of Ce-TZP/BaAl<sub>12</sub>O<sub>19</sub> Composites**  
S. Oori, T. Kojima, N. Uekawa, K. Kakegawa; Chiba University, Japan
- S14-P033 SH – Synthesis of Composite Ceramic Materials Based on Zirconium Compounds**  
Z. A. Mansurov, I. V. Tancereva, A. Tulepova, I. M. Vongay, A. N. Karabalin; RSE Institute of Combustion Problem, Kazakhstan
- S14-P034 Effect of Additive on the Microstructure for ZrO<sub>2</sub>-based Ceramics**  
S. Misu<sup>1</sup>, H. Ohnishi<sup>2</sup>, T. Nakatani<sup>3</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nikkato, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Daiichi Kigenso, Japan, <sup>4</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P035 Recession Behavior of Yb<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>5</sub> under High Speed Steam Jet at High Temperatures**  
S. Ueno<sup>1</sup>, T. Ohji<sup>2</sup>, H.-T. Lin<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nihon University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA
- S14-P036 Rheological Properties of Mg-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Feedstock for the Powder Injection Molding**  
S. M. Taheri, M. Alimadadi, M. Alizadeh; Iran Materials and Energy Research Center, Iran
- S14-P037 Synthesis and Evaluation of Various Zeolites from Waste Glasses**  
T. Moriguchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Kumadani<sup>1</sup>, T. Shirai<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P038 Synthesis on the Properties of HAp with Gd Doping**  
M. Sato<sup>1</sup>, H. Murata, K. Matsunaga, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Kyoto University, Japan
- S14-P039 Investigation of Ettringite Generation in the Different Aqueous Solution**  
M. Sato<sup>1</sup>, K. Yabuta<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nippon Slag Association, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
- S14-P040 Synthesis and Evaluation of Nanowire and Nanofiber Materials by Anodization and Electroplating Methods**  
Y. Kawabe<sup>1</sup>, M. Sato<sup>2</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Prefecture University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan

## Functional Oxide Ceramics

- S14-P041 Theoretical Study Electronic, Mechanical and Optical Properties of ZrO<sub>2</sub> Polymorphs**  
J. Feng<sup>1,2</sup>, Z. C. Huang<sup>1</sup>, J. C. Chen<sup>2</sup>, R. Zhou<sup>2</sup>, W. Pan<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tsinghua University, China, <sup>2</sup>Kunming University of Science and Technology, China
- S14-P042 Corrosion Behavior of SnO<sub>2</sub>-based Electrode Ceramics in Soda-lime Glass Liquid**  
G. Luo, Q. Shen, Q. Li, C. Wang, L. Zhang; Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S14-P043 Preparation of Bulk Na<sub>2</sub>O–BaO–PbO–Nb<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>–SiO<sub>2</sub> Glass-Ceramic Dielectrics for Energy Storage Sources**  
J. Luo, Q. Tang, Q. Zhang, J. Zhu, D. Han, L. Wang, J. Du; General Research Institute for Nonferrous Metals, China
- S14-P044 Synthesis and Characterization of AgCl-Transparent Resin Photochromic Composites**  
H. Shimoguchi<sup>1</sup>, H. Miyazaki<sup>1</sup>, H. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Ota<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Shimane University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Shizuoka University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

- S14-P045 Effect of Electric Field and Temperature on Microstructure in Sodium Potassium Niobate - Cement Composites**  
R. Potong, R. Rianyoi, P. Jarupoom, K. Pengpat, A. Chaipanich; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S14-P046 Influence of Curing Age on Microstructure in Barium Titanate – Portland Cement Composites**  
R. Rianyoi, R. Potong, N. Jaitanong, A. Chaipanich; Chiang Mai University, Thailand
- S14-P047 Electric and Dielectric Study of Gd<sup>3+</sup> Substituted Mg Ferrite Synthesized by Conventional Ceramic Method**  
 J. Chand<sup>1</sup>, G. Kumar<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Singh<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Himachal Pradesh University, India, <sup>2</sup>Green Hills Polytechnic College, India
- S14-P048 Characterization of Fe-doped Layered Titanate Synthesized by Various Methods**  
S. Tajiri<sup>1</sup>, A. Nakahira<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka Pref. Univ., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P049 Effects of TiO<sub>2</sub> Doping Fe-Mn-Cu-Co Spinel on the Physical Properties of Diesel Oil**  
D. Huang<sup>1</sup>, J. Zhou<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Cao<sup>1</sup>, Y. Dai<sup>1,2</sup>, W. Chen<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>State Key Laboratory of Advanced Technology for Materials Synthesis and Processing, China
- S14-P050 Dielectric Characteristics and Phase Evolution of Mg(Ta<sub>1-x</sub>Nb<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> (x=0–0.16) Ceramics at Microwave Frequencies**  
C.-L. Huang, J.-Y. Chen; National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan
- S14-P051 Study on Characteristic Phonon Spectrum of Negative Thermal Expansion Materials with Framework Structure for Material Design**  
Y. Yamamura, K. Saito; University of Tsukuba, Japan
- Ceramics Films and Coatings**
- S14-P052 Mechanical Properties and Microstructure of Cr-Zn-N-O Thin Films Prepared by Pulsed Laser Deposition**  
F. Sekiguchi<sup>1</sup>, J. Shirahata<sup>1</sup>, H. Asami<sup>2</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>1</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>1</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tomakomai National College of Technology, Japan
- S14-P053 Mechanical Properties and Microstructure of (Cr,Ti)(N,O) Thin Films Prepared by Pulsed Laser Deposition**  
H. Asami<sup>1</sup>, K. Takazawa<sup>1</sup>, K. Kuwahara<sup>1</sup>, T. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, T. Nakayama<sup>2</sup>, H. Suematsu<sup>2</sup>, K. Niihara<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tomakomai National College of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan
- S14-P054 The Composition Material on Basis of Diamond Powder, which Plated by Cobalt**  
O. V. Derevyanko<sup>1</sup>, M. V. Luchka<sup>1</sup>, I. L. Shabalin<sup>2</sup>, V. O. Evdokimov<sup>1</sup>, E. M. Shlychok<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Frantsevych Institute for Problems of Materials Science of NASU, Ukraine, <sup>2</sup>The University of Salford, UK
- S14-P055 Zirconia Based Ceramic Coating on a Metal with Plasma Electrolytic Oxidation**  
T. Kato, T. Akatsu, Y. Shinoda, F. Wakai; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S14-P056 Laser Chemical Vapor Deposition of AlN Film by Using Al(acac)<sub>3</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> Precursors**  
Y. You, A. Ito, R. Tu, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P057 High-speed Preparation of YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-δ</sub> Film on Polycrystalline Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Substrate by Laser Chemical Vapor Deposition Using Nd:YAG Laser**  
P. Zhao, A. Ito, R. Tu, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P058 Effect of Laser Power on Preparation of Ti(O,N) Films by Laser Chemical Vapor Deposition Using a Diode Laser**  
T. Yonesaki, A. Ito, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P059 Phase Evolution and Thermo-Physical Properties of (La<sub>x</sub>Gd<sub>1-x</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Zr<sub>y</sub>Ce<sub>1-y</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> Systems for Thermal Barrier Coating (TBC)**  
H.-T. Kim<sup>1</sup>, K. Kwak<sup>1</sup>, B.-C. Shim<sup>1</sup>, S.-M. Lee<sup>1</sup>, S. Kim<sup>1</sup>, Y.-S. Oh<sup>1</sup>, B.-K. Jang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Korea, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Materials Science, Japan
- S14-P060 Synthesis and Nanomechanical Property Characterization of Ternary B-C-N Films**  
D.-I. Kim, D. Jeong, K.-H. Kim; Pusan National University, Korea





# Symposium 14

- S14-P061 Optimization of Alumina Slurry Properties and Drying Conditions in the Spray Drying Process and Characterization of Corresponding Coating Fabricated by Atmospheric Plasma Spray**  
Y. Bai<sup>1</sup>, J. F. Yang<sup>1</sup>, S. W. Lee<sup>2</sup>, H. Chen<sup>2</sup>, F. L. Yu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Xi'an Jiaotong University, China, <sup>2</sup>Sun Moon University, Korea

## Sintering of Ceramics

- S14-P062 Fabrication of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-W Functionally Graded Materials by Slipcasting Method**  
T. Katayama<sup>1</sup>, S. Sukenaga<sup>1</sup>, N. Saito<sup>1</sup>, H. Kagata<sup>2</sup>, K. Nakashima<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Advanced Cermic Section, TOTO Ltd., Japan
- S14-P063 Effect of TiO<sub>2</sub> Addition on the Properties of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub> Composites Prepared by Spark Plasma Sintering**  
O. Ormanci, E. Yilmaz, I. Akin, F. Sahin, O. Yucel, G. Goller; Istanbul Technical University, Turkey
- S14-P064 Residual Stress in 81%SiO<sub>2</sub>-13%B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-4%Na<sub>2</sub>O-10%Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Sintered by Spark Plasma Sintering (SPS) and Hot-pressing**  
J. Y. Zhang, H. Zhan, Z. Y. Fu; Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S14-P065 Consolidation of Stacking Disordered SiC Powder by High Pressure SPS**  
T. Kawaguchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kodera<sup>1</sup>, N. Toyofuku<sup>1</sup>, M. Ohyanagi<sup>1</sup>, Z. A. Munir<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ryukoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of California, Davis, USA
- S14-P066 Preparation of Vanadium Dioxide Ceramics by Pressureless Sintering and spark Plasma Sintering**  
D. Manfredi<sup>1</sup>, E. P. Ambrosio<sup>1</sup>, M. Pavese<sup>2</sup>, S. Biamino<sup>2</sup>, F. Deorsola<sup>2</sup>, P. Fino<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Italian Institute of Technology/Italy, <sup>2</sup>Politecnico di Torino, DISMIC, Italy
- S14-P067 Spark Plasma Sintered Transparent Lutetium Oxide by Two-Step Pressure**  
L. An, A. Ito, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P068 Electrical Conductivity of Silicon Carbide Consolidated with Stacking Disorder-order Transformation by Spark Plasma Sintering**  
T. Shibata<sup>1</sup>, N. Toyofuku<sup>1</sup>, Y. Kodera<sup>1</sup>, M. Ohyanagi<sup>1</sup>, Z. A. Munir<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Ryukoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>University of California, USA
- S14-P069 Precipitation of Ni Nanoparticle on TiN Powder by Rotary CVD and Its Densification of TiN/Ni by SPS**  
H. Hanekawa, R. Tu, T. Goto; Tohoku University, Japan
- S14-P070 Synthesis and Densification of TiN/TiB<sub>2</sub> Ceramic Composites via Reactive Spark Plasma Sintering Method**  
I. Khobta<sup>1</sup>, O. Petukhov<sup>1</sup>, O. Vasylykiv<sup>2</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>2</sup>, A. Ragulya<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Academy of Science of the Ukraine, Ukraine, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S14-P071 Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Magnesium-Aluminum Joined Layers by Spark Plasma Sintering**  
M. Gao<sup>1,2</sup>, R. Tu<sup>1</sup>, T. Goto<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Tohoku University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S14-P072 Pressure Assisted Sinter-joining of AlN Ceramics**  
K. Kubota, J. Tatami, T. Wakihara, T. Meguro, K. Komeya; Yokohama National University, Japan
- S14-P073 Milliwave Sintering of Silicon Carbide with Boron and Carbon Additives**  
M. Sekimoto<sup>1,2</sup>, T. S. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, H. Tanaka<sup>2</sup>, T. Nishimura<sup>2</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Tsukuba, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S14-P074 Effects of Mechanical Alloying and Microwave Heating on Synthesis and Sintering of Alumina-Mullite-Zirconia Composites**  
S. Ghaffari, T. Ebadzade, M. Alizade; Iran Materials and Energy Research Center, Iran
- S14-P075 Effect of B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Additive on Structural Ordering and Lattice Orientation during the Consolidation of Turbostratic BN**  
K. Yasui, N. Toyofuku, Y. Kodera, M. Ohyanagi; Ryukoku University, Japan

- S14-P076 In-situ Measurement of Sintering Shrinkage Behavior of Silicon Carbide under Pressure and its Analysis by Master Sintering Curve Theory**  
S. Kawakami<sup>1</sup>, J. Tatami<sup>1</sup>, T. Wakihara<sup>1</sup>, K. Komeya<sup>1</sup>, T. Meguro<sup>1</sup>, P. Xin<sup>2</sup>, M. Ando<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Yokohama National University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Covalent Materials Corporation, Japan
- S14-P077 Characterization of Microstructure and Thermal Properties of Nano and Micro-sized Ceramic Powders for APS Deposition of Ceramic Layers**  
 G. Moskal, A. Iwaniak, M. Hetmańczyk; The Silesian University of Technology, Poland
- S14-P078 Evaluation of the Sinterability of Hard Metal through High-Purification of Waste Hard Metal Sludge**  
J.-H. Pee<sup>1</sup>, S.-H. Eum<sup>1</sup>, W.-S. Cho<sup>1</sup>, K.-J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, J.-C. Choi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>ICET, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Recytech Korea Co., Ltd., Korea
- S14-P079 Negative Thermal Expansion Behavior and Electrical Conductivity of  $Mn_3(Cu_{0.6}Si_{0.15}Ge_{0.25})N$  with Different Sintering Temperatures**  
R. Huang, Z. Chen, H. Yang, Z. Wu, X. Chu, L. Li; Technical Institute of Physics and Chemistry, China
- Mechanical Properties and Characterizations of Ceramics**
- S14-P080 Young's Modulus and Poisson's Ratio of Liquid Phase-Sintered Silicon Carbide**  
Y. Okuzono, Y. Hirata, N. Matsunaga, S. Sameshima; Kagoshima University, Japan
- S14-P081 Mechanical and Thermal Properties of 99% and 92% Alumina at Cryogenic Temperatures**  
Z. Xie, H. Chen, W. Xue, X. Tang; Tsinghua University, China
- S14-P082 Investigation of Structural Properties of Hetero-Module Composite in the  $B_4C$ -BN-TiC-SiC-C System**  
Z. Kovziridze<sup>1</sup>, J. G. Heinrich<sup>2</sup>, R. Görke<sup>2</sup>, H. Bornhöft<sup>2</sup>, U. Kahnert<sup>2</sup>, N. Nizharadze<sup>1</sup>, G. Tabatadze<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Georgian Technical University, Georgia, <sup>2</sup>Clausthal University of Technology, Germany
- S14-P083 The Application of Fractography to Strength Estimation of Porous Alumina**  
T. Kobayashi, T. Misaki, K. Uemura, T. Shiota, K. Yasuda; Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan
- S14-P084 Wetting and Adhesion of Cu on AlN**  
C.-H. Wang<sup>1</sup>, W.-H. Tuan<sup>1</sup>, P. Shen<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Taiwan University, Taiwan, <sup>2</sup>Jilin University, China
- S14-P085 Numerical Analysis of Cation Diffusion in Yttria-zirconia Nanostructured Ceramics**  
 R. L. G. Romero<sup>1</sup>, D. Gómez-García<sup>1</sup>, J. J. Meléndez<sup>2</sup>, A. Domínguez-Rodríguez<sup>1</sup>, F. L. Cumbre-Hernández<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universidad de Sevilla, Spain, <sup>2</sup>Universidad de Extremadura, Spain
- S14-P086 AE Monitoring of Microdamage Accumulation of Ceramic for Artificial Joints**  
J. Ikeda<sup>1</sup>, K. Nakamura, F. Miyaji<sup>1</sup>, Y. Yamada<sup>2</sup>, S. Wakayama<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Medical Materials Corp., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan
- S14-P087 Dynamic Mechanical Properties and Damping Mechanism of 0-3 PMN/CNFs/EP Composites**  
M. Shi, Z. Huang, Y. Qin; Wuhan University of Technology, China
- S14-P088 PFM Investigation of Morphology and Interface Feature in PZT-PVDF-Portland Cement Composites**  
N. Jaitanong<sup>1</sup>, H. R. Zeng<sup>2</sup>, G. R. Li<sup>2</sup>, Q. R. Yin<sup>2</sup>, W. C. Vittayakorn<sup>1</sup>, R. Yimnirun<sup>3</sup>, A. Chaipanich<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chiang Mai University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, China, <sup>3</sup>Suranaree University of Technology, Thailand
- S14-P089 Surface Roughness Effects on Partial-Transient-Liquid-Phase Joining of Ceramics**  
C. C. Bartlow, S. M. Hong, T. B. Reynolds, A. M. Glaeser; University of California, USA
- S14-P090 Analysis of the Apparent Indentation Size Effect in Hot-pressed Boron Suboxide Ceramics**  
R. Machaka<sup>1</sup>, T. Derry<sup>1</sup>, I. Sigalas<sup>1</sup>, J. Neethling<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of the Witwatersrand, South Africa, <sup>2</sup>NMMU, South Africa
- S14-P091 A Finite Element Approach to the Study of the Nanoindentation Response of Hot-pressed Boron Suboxide Ceramics**  
R. Machaka<sup>1</sup>, T. Derry<sup>1</sup>, I. Sigalas<sup>1</sup>, J. Neethling<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of the Witwatersrand, South Africa, <sup>2</sup>NMMU, South Africa

# Symposium 15

## Symposium 15: Advanced Ceramic Sensor Technologies

### Main Organizers

- Ichiro Matsubara, AIST, Japan
- Linan An, Univ. Central Florida, USA
- Hajime Haneda, NIMS, Japan

### Co-Organizers

- Sheikh Akbar, Ohio State Univ., USA
- Pelagia-Irene Gouma, State Univ. New York, USA
- Jong-Heun Lee, Korea Univ., Korea
- Kengo Shimano, Kyusyu Univ., Japan
- Woosuck Shin, AIST, Japan
- Chengying Xu, Univ. Central Florida, USA
- Hideaki Yagi, NGK SPARK PLUG CO. LTD., Japan

## Oral Session

### Wednesday, November 17

Room: 702

---

#### 9:00 - 9:45

Chair: Nobuhito Imanaka (Osaka University, Japan)

---

#### 9:00-9:15

##### S15-001 Low-temperature, CO Selective Catalytic Materials for Sensor Application

N. Labhsetwar<sup>1</sup>, S. Rayalu<sup>1</sup>, A. Bansawal<sup>1</sup>, T. Mitsuhashi<sup>2</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Environmental Engineering Research Institute, India, <sup>2</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

#### 9:15 - 9:30

##### S15-002 Solid Electrolyte Gas Sensors Based on Cyclic Voltammetry with One Active Electrode

G. Jasinski, S. Molin, P. Jasinski; Gdansk University of Technology, Poland

#### 9:30 - 9:45

##### S15-003 Effects of Sr Addition to La-Based Perovskite Sensing-Electrode on YSZ-Based Amperometric-Type NO<sub>x</sub> Sensor

T. Ueda<sup>1</sup>, M. Umeda<sup>2</sup>, H. Okawa<sup>1</sup>, S. Takahashi<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Daido University, Japan

---

#### 9:45 - 10:30

Chair: Jong-Heun Lee (Korea University, Korea)

---

#### 9:45 - 10:00

##### S15-004 Solid-State Impedancemetric NO<sub>x</sub> Sensors Using Lithium-Ion Conductor and Perovskite-Type Oxide Receptor

Y. Shimizu<sup>1</sup>, S. Kuramoto<sup>1</sup>, H.-C. Cho<sup>1</sup>, S. Takase<sup>1</sup>, J.-H. Song<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Paichai University, Korea

#### 10:00 - 10:15

##### S15-005 Inflammable Gas Sensing Properties of Solid-electrolyte Based Gas Sensors Using an Auxiliary Oxide Electrode

J. Iwabuchi, T. Hyodo, Y. Shimizu; Nagasaki University, Japan

#### 10:15 - 10:30

##### S15-006 Novel Ammonia Gas Sensing with Multivalent Ion Conducting Solids

N. Imanaka; Osaka University, Japan

#### 10:30 - 10:45 Break

---

**10:45 - 12:00**

Chair: Shunichi Hishita (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

---

**10:45 - 11:15**
**S15-007 Sensing Technology with Elasticoluminescence -Visualizing 'Invisible' Defects in Structures- (Invited)**

C.-N. Xu; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

**11:15 - 11:30**
**S15-008 Strong Mechanoluminescence from Oxynitridosilicate Phosphors**

L. Zhang<sup>1</sup>, C.-N. Xu<sup>1,2,3</sup>, H. Yamada<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan

**11:30 - 11:45**
**S15-009 How to Enhance the Properties of Lead-free BZT-xBCT Ceramics**

H. Bao<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Xue<sup>1,2</sup>, J. Gao<sup>1,2</sup>, X. Ren<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Xi'an Jiaotong University, China

**11:45 - 12:00**
**S15-010 Non-hysteretic Metal-to-insulator Transition in VO<sub>2</sub> Films Grown by Excimer-laser-assisted Metal Organic Deposition Process**

M. Nishikawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Nakajima<sup>2</sup>, T. Kumagai<sup>2</sup>, T. Okutani<sup>1</sup>, T. Tsuchiya<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Yokohama National University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

---

**13:15 - 14:15**

Chair: Woosuck Shin (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

**13:15 - 13:45**
**S15-011 Selective Ceramic Chemosensors Based on Polymorph Stability (Invited)**

P. I. Gouma; SUNY, USA

**13:45 - 14:15**
**S15-012 Miniature Sensor Systems for Hand-Held Non-Invasive Diagnostic Tools: Monitoring for Exhaled Metabolites in Human Breath (Invited)**

C. E. Davis; University of California, USA

---

**14:15 - 15:00**

Chair: Pelagia-Irene Gouma (State University of New York, USA)

---

**14:15 - 14:30**
**S15-013 Acetone Nanosensor and Breathanalysis Device for Diabetes Monitoring**

L. Wang<sup>1</sup>, M. Stanacevic<sup>2</sup>, P. I. Gouma<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Univ British Columbia, Canada, <sup>2</sup>SUNY, USA

**14:30 - 14:45**
**S15-014 Monitoring for COPD Patients Using E-NOSE/SPME System**

H.-G. Byun<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Huh<sup>2</sup>, J.-O. Lim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kangwon National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Kyungpook National University, Korea

**14:45 - 15:00**
**S15-015 Surface Plasmonic Biosensor Using Gold/Alumina Nanocomposite Substrates**

N. Koshizaki, S. Gao, H. Tokuhisa, E. Koyama; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

**15:00 - 15:15 Break**

# Symposium 15

---

**15:15 - 16:15**

Chair: Ichiro Matsubara (National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan)

---

**15:15 - 15:45**

**S15-016 Advanced Sensors for Fossil Energy Applications: Approaches for Sensing in Harsh Environments (Invited)**

R. R. Romanosky, S. M. Maley; National Energy Technology Laboratory, USA

**15:45 - 16:00**

**S15-017 Toward the Understanding of Relationship between Grain Size Effect and Utility Factor for Semiconductor Gas Sensors**

K. Shimanoe, S. Fujiyama, M. Yuasa, T. Kida; Kyushu University, Japan

**16:00 - 16:15**

**S15-018 Single-Crystal-Like SnO<sub>2</sub> Films: Preparation and Property**

S. Hishita, P. Janeček, I. Sakaguchi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

---

**16:15 - 17:00**

Chair: Kengo Shimano

---

**16:15 - 16:30**

**S15-019 Patterned Micro Gas Sensor Fabricated by Micro-molding in Capillary Process Using a Low Concentration of SnO<sub>2</sub> Colloidal Suspension**

H. Fudouzi, Y. Sakka; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

**16:30 - 16:45**

**S15-020 Change in Optical and Electrical Properties of Semiconductive Oxides under the Operating Conditions of Gas Sensors**

Y. Matsushima, H. Mori-ai, R. Toyoda, T. Kawai; Yamagata University, Japan

**16:45 - 17:00**

**S15-021 Luminescence Properties of Doped SnO<sub>2</sub> Powders and Films Designed for Gas Sensor Application**

G. Kovotcenkov, C. Beongki; Gwangju Institute of Science and Technology, Korea

## Thursday, November 18

Room: 702

---

**9:15 - 10:30**

Chair: Takeo Hyodo (Nagasaki University, Japan)

---

**9:15 - 9:45**

**S15-022 Hot Spot in GdBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-δ</sub>-Based Composite Ceramics Rods and Their Applications for Oxygen Sensors (Invited)**

T. Okamoto, M. Takata; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

**9:45 - 10:00**

**S15-023 Effect of Coating Thickness on Characteristics of Hot Spot Oxygen Sensor Consisting of GdBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-δ</sub> Coat and Gd<sub>2</sub>BaCuO<sub>5</sub> Core**

S. Fujihara, Y. Kuroki, T. Okamoto, M. Takata; Nagaoka University of Technology, Japan

**10:00 - 10:15**

**S15-024 Diffusion Phenomena in ZnO Thin Films Deposited by PLD Method**

H. Haneda<sup>1,2</sup>, I. Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsumoto<sup>2</sup>, T. Ogino<sup>2</sup>, S. Hishita<sup>1</sup>, Y. Adachi<sup>1</sup>, T. Ohgaki<sup>1</sup>, N. Ohashi; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S15-025 UV-assisted Electroless Deposition of ZnO Nano Rods and Gas Sensing Property**

K. Watanabe, Y. Moriura, N. Saito, T. Ohgaki, S. Hishita, N. Ohashi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan

10:30 - 10:45 Break

10:45 - 11:45

Chair: Hajime Haneda (National Institute for Materials Science, Japan)

10:45 - 11:15

**S15-026 Formaldehyde Sensors Based on Flame Spray Pyrolysis Sn Doped In<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (ITO) Materials (Invited)**

N. Barsan<sup>1</sup>, J. Kemmler<sup>1</sup>, S. Pokhrel<sup>2</sup>, L. Maedler<sup>2</sup>, U. Weimar<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Tuebingen, Germany, <sup>2</sup>University of Bremen, Germany

11:15 - 11:30

**S15-027 Insights into Gas Sensor Operation from *In-situ* and Operando Spectroscopic Characterization**

A. Gurlo; Technische Universitaet Darmstadt, Germany

11:30 - 11:45

**S15-028 Electrochemical Immobilization of Fluorescent Labeled Probe Molecules on a FTO Surface for Affinity Detection Based on Photo-excited Current**

T. Haruyama, S. Matsuyama, T. Cho; Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan

13:15 - 14:30

Chair: Nicolae Barsan (University of Tuebingen, Germany)

13:15 - 13:30

**S15-029 Diode-type Gas Sensors Fabricated with a Titania Film on a Ti Plate and Pd-Pt Electrodes -Effects of Polymer Coating on the Hydrogen-sensing Properties-**

T. Hyodo, M. Nakaoka, Y. Shimizu; Nagasaki University, Japan

13:30 - 13:45

**S15-030 MEMS-type Gas Sensor Based on TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotube for VOCs Detection**

M. Yuasa, M.-H. Seo, T. Kida, N. Yamazoe, K. Shimano; Kyushu University, Japan

13:45 - 14:00

**S15-031 Tailored 3D CuO Nanogrid Formation for Sensors and Photocatalysts**

J. Lee, P. I. Gouma; State University of New York, USA

14:00 - 14:15

**S15-032 Suppression of the NO<sub>2</sub> Interference in WO<sub>3</sub>-Based Ammonia Sensors by Chromium Doping**

M. Epifani<sup>1</sup>, T. Andreu<sup>2,3</sup>, R. Díaz<sup>3</sup>, J. Arbiol<sup>4</sup>, P. Siciliano<sup>1</sup>, J. R. Morante<sup>2,3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>CNR-IMM, Italy, <sup>2</sup>Institut de Recerca en Energia de Catalunya, Spain, <sup>3</sup>Universitat de Barcelona, Spain, <sup>4</sup>CSIC, Spain

14:15 - 14:30

**S15-033 NO<sub>2</sub> Adsorption Properties on Various WO<sub>3</sub> Crystals and Relation with Their Sensing Properties**

Z. Meng, C. Kitagawa, T. Hashishin, J. Tamaki; Ritsumeikan University, Japan

# Symposium 15

## Poster Session

Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

- S15-P001 Thermoelectric Gas Sensors of Different Catalyst Oxides and Heater Metals**  
W. Shin<sup>1</sup>, M. Nishibori<sup>1</sup>, N. Izu<sup>1</sup>, T. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, I. Matsubara<sup>1</sup>, N. Watanabe<sup>2</sup>, T. Kasuga<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S15-P002 Synthesis of Catalyst-Functionalized Oxide Hollow Spheres for Gas Sensor Applications**  
S.-J. Kim, I.-S. Hwang, J.-K. Choi, J.-H. Lee; Korea University, Korea
- S15-P003 VOC Sensing Properties of CeO<sub>2</sub> Thick Film Elements**  
I. Matsubara<sup>1</sup>, T. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, N. Izu<sup>1</sup>, W. Shin<sup>1</sup>, M. Nishibori<sup>1</sup>, K. Suzuki<sup>2</sup>, S. Nakamura<sup>2</sup>, K. Kanda<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>New Cosmos Electric Co., Ltd., Japan
- S15-P004 Polarity Determination of ZnO Films by X-ray Diffraction Using Anomalous Dispersion**  
Y. Adachi, N. Ohashi, I. Sakaguchi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S15-P005 Aging Effects of Pt, Pd, and Au loaded SnO<sub>2</sub> as VOC Sensors**  
T. Itoh<sup>1</sup>, I. Matsubara<sup>1</sup>, M. Kadosaki<sup>2</sup>, Y. Sakai<sup>2</sup>, W. Shin<sup>1</sup>, N. Izu<sup>1</sup>, M. Nishibori<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Toyama Industrial Technology Center, Japan
- S15-P006 Colorimetric Detection of Metal Ion Using Various Polymers Capped Gold Nanoparticles**  
J. Roh, Y. Kim; Kwangwoon University, Korea
- S15-P007 Amino Acid Mediated Solvothermal Synthesis of Oxide Nanostructures for Gas Sensor Applications**  
K.-I. Choi, H.-R. Kim, K.-M. Kim, J.-H. Lee; Korea University, Korea
- S15-P008 Thickness Dependence of Sensing Performances of SnO<sub>2</sub> Thin Films Prepared by Pulsed Laser Deposition**  
T. Ohgaki<sup>1</sup>, R. Matsuoka<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsumoto<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Adachi<sup>1</sup>, I. Sakaguchi<sup>1</sup>, S. Hishita<sup>1</sup>, N. Ohashi<sup>1,2</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyushu University, Japan
- S15-P009 Parallel Observation of Different Biomolecular Recognition Events using a Multi-functional SAM Microarray**  
N. Shirahata<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Masuda<sup>3</sup>, A. Hozumi<sup>3</sup>, Y. Sakka<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>PRESTO-Japan Science and Technology Agency, <sup>3</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S15-P010 XAFS and XPS Characterizations of Au/Co<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> CO Combustion Catalyst Integrated on Micro Gas Sensor**  
M. Nishibori, W. Shin, N. Izu, T. Itoh, I. Matsubara; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S15-P011 Solution Synthesis of Various ZnO Nanostructures for Gas Sensor Applications**  
K.-M. Kim, H.-R. Kim, K.-I. Choi, H.-J. Kim, J.-H. Lee; Korea University, Korea
- S15-P012 Development of Ceramics Oxygen Sensor for Material Irradiation Tests**  
S. Kitagishi, T. Saito, M. Ohmi, K. Tsuchiya; Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Japan
- S15-P013 Solvothermal Synthesis of ZnO Spherical Particles and Gas Sensor Application**  
N. Saito<sup>1</sup>, K. Matsumoto<sup>1</sup>, K. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, T. Aubert<sup>2</sup>, H. Haneda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Institute for Materials Science, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Université de Rennes 1, France

- S15-P014 Properties of La-based Perovskite-Type Oxides as Electrode Catalyst for Zirconia Based NOx Sensor**  
S. Takahashi<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Umeda<sup>2</sup>, H. Okawa<sup>1</sup>, T. Ueda<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Daido University, Japan
- S15-P015 Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Hollow Spheres Prepared by Solvothermal Self Assembly Reaction and its Gas Sensing Characteristics**  
H.-J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, H.-R. Kim<sup>1</sup>, K.-I. Choi<sup>1</sup>, K.-M. Kim<sup>1</sup>, G. Cao<sup>2</sup>, J.-H. Lee<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Korea University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>University of Washington, USA
- S15-P016 Microwave-Assisted Hydrothermal Synthesis and Characterization of Hausmannite Type Manganese Oxide**  
 C. X. Cardoso<sup>1</sup>, S. R. Teixeira<sup>1,2</sup>, L. S. Watanabe<sup>1</sup>, M. F. S. Teixeira<sup>1</sup>, E. Longo<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universidade Estadual Paulista "Julio de Mesquita Filho", Brazil, <sup>2</sup>Instituto Nacional de Ciência e Tecnologia dos Materiais em Nanotecnologia, Brazil
- S15-P017 Oxygen Tracer Diffusion through Rreduced-BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
K. Watanabe, I. Sakaguchi, S. Hishita, N. Ohashi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S15-P018 Oxygen Diffusion Paths in Non-doped BaTiO<sub>3</sub> Ceramics**  
I. Sakaguchi, K. Watanabe, T. Ohgaki, Y. Adachi, S. Hishita, N. Ohashi, H. Haneda; National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
- S15-P019 Optimization of an LSAM Electroceramic for Use in an Oxygen Sensor**  
K. E. Pappacena, D. Singh, J. L. Routbort; Argonne National Laboratory, USA
- S15-P020 Mechanoluminescent Film Sensor for Visualizing Ultrasonic Power Distribution**  
T. Zhan<sup>1</sup>, C.-N. Xu<sup>1,2,3</sup>, O. Fukuda<sup>2</sup>, H. Yamada<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Li<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan
- S15-P021 Near Infra-Red Mechanoluminescence from Strontium Alminate Doped with Rare-Earth Ions**  
Y. Terasawa<sup>1</sup>, C.-N. Xu<sup>1,2,3</sup>, H. Yamada<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Kubo<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyushu University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, <sup>3</sup>Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan
- S15-P022 Implementation of Simple Statistical Pattern Recognition Methods for Malodor Classification Using Gas Sensor Array**  
H.-G. Byun<sup>1</sup>, J.-S. Shin<sup>1</sup>, W.-S. Choi<sup>2</sup>, S.-D. Kim<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kangwon National University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Auto Industrail Co., Korea



# Symposium 16

## **Symposium 16: Innovation in Refractories and Traditional Ceramics**

### *Main Organizers*

- Toshiyuki Nishimura, NIMS, Japan
- Toshitaka Ota, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Kenji Ogawa, Taiheiyo Cement Corp., Japan

### *Co-Organizers*

- Shinobu Hashimoto, Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- Marc Huger, ENSCI, France
- Emile Hideki Ishida, Tohoku University, Japan
- Norifumi Isu, INAX Corporation, Japan
- Yuichi Kobayashi, Aichi Institute of Technology, Japan
- John C. G. Lee, Research Institute of Industrial Science & Technology, Korea
- Junji Omyoji, Okayama Ceramics Research Foundation, Japan
- Victor Carlos Pandolfelli, Universidade Federal São Carlos, Brazil
- Takeshi Shiono, Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan
- Jeffrey Smith, Missouri University of Science and Technology, USA
- Toyohiko Sugiyama, AIST, Japan
- Jinkun Yu, Northeastern University, China
- Shaowei Zhang, The University of Sheffield, UK

## **Oral Session**

### **Monday, November 15**

Room: 806

---

#### **14:15 - 15:15 Refractories: Carbon-containing Refractories I**

Chair: Jinkun Yu (Northeastern University, China)

---

**14:15 - 14:45**

**S16-001 Novel Carbon-Containing Refractories with Improved Microstructure, Property and Performance (Invited)**

S. Zhang; The University of Sheffield, UK

**14:45 - 15:00**

**S16-002 Effects of Alumina Grain Size Distribution on Properties of Alumina-Graphite Bricks**

R. Suzuki, M. Ogata, E. Iida; Shinagawa Refractories Co., Ltd., Japan

**15:00 - 15:15**

**S16-003 Synthesis of MgAl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-SiC-C Refractory Composite Powder by Forsterite, Alumina and C as Raw Material**

C. Deng, P. Liang, H. Zhu, Y. Wei, C. Bai; Wuhan University of Science and Technology, China

---

#### **15:15 - 16:00 Refractories: Carbon-Containing Refractories II**

Chair: Toshitaka Ota (Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

**15:15 - 15:45**

**S16-004 Development of the Self-Repairing Function of the Carbon-Containing Refractory (Invited)**

A. Yamaguchi; Okayama Ceramics Research Foundation, Japan

**15:45 - 16:00**

**S16-005 High Performance Trough Castables with High Level of Carbon Black**

T. Iida, M. Kitamura, N. Yuki; Shinagawa Refractories Co., Ltd., Japan

**16:00 - 16:15 Break**

---

### 16:15 - 17:30: Refractories: Corrosion

Chair: Shaowei Zhang (The University of Sheffield, UK)

---

16:15 - 16:30

**S16-006 Effect of Electromagnetic Field on the Slag Resistance of MgO-C Refractories**

X. Li, T. Wang, B. Zhu; Wuhan University of Science and Technology, China

16:30 - 16:45

**S16-007 Lab Scale Study of the Depletion of Mullite-Corundum Based Refractories Caused by Reaction with Scaffold Materials**

J. Stjernberg<sup>1</sup>, M-L. Antti<sup>1</sup>, J. C. Ion<sup>1</sup>, B. Lindblom<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Luleå University of Technology, Sweden, <sup>2</sup>LKAB, Sweden

16:45 - 17:15

**S16-008 Improvement of Slag Corrosion Resistance of Refractories by Adding Carbothermal Reduction Reacted Non-oxides (Invited)**

J. Yu, Z. Yan, B. Ma, Q. Zhu; Northeastern University, China

17:15-17:30

**S16-009 Analysis of the 3D Microstructure of Zirconia-Rich Fused-Cast Refractories: Influence on Mechanical Properties and Corrosion Resistance**

Y. Ding<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Boussuge<sup>1</sup>, M. Gaubil<sup>2</sup>, S. Forest<sup>1</sup>, L. Massard<sup>2</sup>, S. Gailliègue<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>MINES-ParisTech, France, <sup>2</sup>Saint-Gobain CREE, France

## Tuesday, November 16

Room: 806

---

### 9:15 - 10:30: Refractories: Fundamental

Chair: Marc Huger (ENSCI, France)

---

9:15 - 9:45

**S16-010 Trend of Refractory Industry in Japan (Invited)**

H. Nishio; Shinagawa Refractories Co., Ltd., Japan

9:45 - 10:00

**S16-011 Matrixes for Polyhedration of Multicomponent Systems**

V. Lutsyk, V. Vorobjena; RAS, Russia

10:00 - 10:15

**S16-012 Refractory of Furnaces to Reduce Environmental Impact**

S. Hanzawa<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>NGK Insulators, LTD., Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

10:15 - 10:30

**S16-013 Study of the Behaviour of Mold Powders for Continuous Casting by Using the Heating Microscope**

M. Paganelli, D. Sighinolfi; Expert System Solutions S.r.l., Italy

10:30 - 10:45 Break

# Symposium 16

---

## 10:45 - 11:45: Refractories: Evaluation

Chair: Takeshi Shiono (Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S16-014 Influence of Pore Structure Parameters on Thermal Properties of Matrix of Corundum Based Castables**

B. Zhu<sup>1</sup>, B. Fang<sup>1,2</sup>, X. Gao<sup>2</sup>, X. Li<sup>1</sup>, X. Jiang<sup>1</sup>, F. Zhao<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Wuhan University of Science and Technology, China, <sup>2</sup>Shangyu Zili Industries New Material Co. Ltd., China

11:00 - 11:15

**S16-015 Elaboration and Characterization of Flexible Ceramics: Case of Aluminum Titanate Samples**

A. Gallet-Doncieux<sup>1</sup>, M. Boursin<sup>1</sup>, J.-P. Cochard<sup>1</sup>, T. Chotard<sup>1</sup>, M. Huger<sup>1</sup>, P. Michaud<sup>1</sup>, T. Ota<sup>2</sup>, N. Adachi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>GEMH-ENSCI, France, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

11:15 - 11:45

**S16-016 Microstructural Effects Associated to CTE Mismatch for Enhancing the Thermal Shock Resistance of Refractories (Invited)**

M. Huger<sup>1</sup>, T. Ota<sup>2</sup>, N. Tessier-Doyen<sup>1</sup>, T. Chotard<sup>1</sup>, P. Michaud<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>GEMH-ENSCI, France, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

---

## 14:15 - 15:00: Reuse and Recycle Systems

Chair: Emile Hideki Ishida (Tohoku University, Japan)

---

14:15 - 14:30

**S16-017 Development of Cordierite Honeycomb Ceramics Using Cordierite Waste**

C. Mongkolkachit<sup>1</sup>, P. Aungkavattana<sup>1</sup>, W. Gosuphan<sup>2</sup>, T. Wasanapiarnpong<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>National Metal and Materials Technology Center, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

14:30 - 14:45

**S16-018 Characterization of Zeolite-Geopolymer Hybrid Bulk Materials from Coal Fly Ash**

H. Takeda, S. Hashimoto, S. Honda, Y. Iwamoto; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

14:45 - 15:00

**S16-019 Preparation of Insulating Ceramics with Low Dielectric Constant Fabricated by Low-Temperature Firing Waste Glass Powder Compacts with Crystallization**

M. Sato<sup>1</sup>, T. Takaishi<sup>1</sup>, H. Inada<sup>1</sup>, T. Shiono<sup>2</sup>, Y. Okamoto<sup>2</sup>, K. Hayashi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Kyoto Municipal IRI, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Kyoto Institute of Technology, Japan

---

## 15:00 - 15:45: Advances in Whiteware I

Chair: Yuichi Kobayashi (Aichi Institute of Technology, Japan)

---

15:00 - 15:15

**S16-020 How the Surface of a Ceramic Kyusu Teapot Influences the Taste of Green Tea**

J. Inagaki, T. Nishikawa; Mie Prefecture Industrial Research Institute, Japan

15:15 - 15:30

**S16-021 Fabrication of Cordierite/Spodumene Composite by Slip Casting for Stove Top Ceramic Cookware**

P. Junlar<sup>1,2</sup>, W. T. Saengchantara<sup>2</sup>, T. Wasanapiarnpong<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Chulalongkorn University, Thailand, <sup>2</sup>Ministry of Science and Technology, Thailand

15:30 - 15:45

**S16-022 Fabrication of Silica Glass Ware from Rice Husk Ash by Viscous Sintering with Spodumene Additions**

B. Vorajesdarom, T. Wasanapiarnpong; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

---

### 15:45 - 16:45: Advances in Whiteware II

Chair: Jun-ichi Inagaki (Mie Prefecture Industrial Research Institute, Japan)

---

15:45 - 16:00

**S16-023 Characterization of Low Firing Temperature Ceramic Glaze Using Phuket MSW and Soda Lime Cullet**

P. Ketboonruang, S. Jinawat, D. P. Kashima, T. Wasanapiarnpong, P. Sujaridworakun, W. Buggakupta, N. Traiphol, S. Jiemsirilers; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

16:00 - 16:15 Break

16:15 - 16:30

**S16-024 Effects of Firing Atmosphere on the Color Manifestation of Celadon**

H.-S. Choj<sup>1</sup>, J.-H. Pee<sup>1</sup>, W.-S. Cho<sup>1</sup>, K.-J. Kim<sup>1</sup>, G.-I. Gang<sup>2</sup>, J.-H. Ryu<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>KICET, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Dankook University, Korea, <sup>3</sup>Haegang Koryo-Celadon, Korea

16:30 - 16:45

**S16-025 Effect of Porcelain Shape on Strain Behavior of Strengthened Porcelain in Impact Test**

A. Hayashi<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Kurachi<sup>1</sup>, M. Mizuno<sup>1</sup>, T. Ota<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Gifu Prefectural Ceramics Research Institute, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

## Wednesday, November 17

Room: 806

---

### 9:30 - 10:30: Building Materials I

Chair: Thanakorn Wasanapiarnpong (Chulalongkorn University, Thailand)

---

9:30 - 9:45

**S16-026 Processing of Photocatalytic, Highly Hydrophilic Porcelain Stoneware Large Slabs**

M. Raimondo<sup>1</sup>, M. Dondi<sup>1</sup>, C. Zanelli<sup>1</sup>, G. Guarini<sup>1</sup>, F. Marani<sup>2</sup>, L. Fossa<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Institute of Science and Technology for Ceramics, Italy, <sup>2</sup>System Group, Italy

9:45 - 10:00

**S16-027 Technical Properties of Fast Firing Floor Tiles Produced by Experimental Design Method**

A. Koda, G. Arslan; Anadolu University, Turkey

10:00 - 10:15

**S16-028 Development of Ceramic Wall Tile Body Compositions for Energy Saving and Eco-Friendly Production**

Ö. Cengiz<sup>1</sup>, A. Kara<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Anadolu University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Ceramic Research Centre, Turkey

10:15 - 10:30

**S16-029 Characterisation of the Particle Generation Involved During the Laser Ablation of Heterogeneous Ceramics**

R. Lahoz<sup>2</sup>, J. M. Pedra<sup>1</sup>, J. B. Carda<sup>1</sup>, G. F. Fuente<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Universidad Jaume I, Spain, <sup>2</sup>Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain

10:30 - 10:45 Break

# Symposium 16

---

## 10:45 - 12:00: Building Materials II

Chair: Norifumi Isu (INAX Corporation, Japan)

---

10:45 - 11:00

**S16-030 Shading of Colours in Production of Ceramic Wares – Reasons of Formation**

P. Janusz, L. Jerzy; AGH University of Science and Technology, Poland

11:00 - 11:15

**S16-031 Solar Reflectance of Glazes for Exterior Wall Tiles**

T. Susiygma, H. Kakiuchida, K. Kusumoto, H. Nagae, M. Ohashi; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan

11:15 - 11:30

**S16-032 Effect of the Chemical Composition on the Pyroplastic Deformation of Sanitaryware Porcelain Body**

D. Y. Tunçel<sup>1</sup>, M. K. Kara<sup>2</sup>, E. Özel<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Anadolu University, Turkey, <sup>2</sup>Organize Deri Sanayi Bölgesi, Turkey

11:30 - 11:45

**S16-033 Clays Suitable for Manufacturing Sanitaryware and Ceramics: The Rheological and Mechanical Properties**

F. Gridi-Bennadji, G. Lecomte-Nana, J.-P. Bonnet, S. Rossignol; GEMH, ENSCI Limoges, France

11:45 - 12:00

**S16-034 Elaboration of a Clay-based “Heliothermal” Material**

G. L. Lecomte-Nana, P.-H. Largillière, G. Lecomte; GEMH, ENSCI Limoges, France

---

## 13:15 - 14:00: Cements

Chair: Kenji Ogawa (Taiheiyo Cement Corporation, Japan)

---

13:15 - 13:45

**S16-035 Technology for Quality Control of the Cement Highly Utilized Waste Materials -The Present State of Cement in Japan- (Invited)**

K. Asaga; Teikyo University of Science, Japan

13:45 - 14:00

**S16-036 Rheological Property of Self-Leveling Underlayments Based on Portland Cement, Aluminate Cement and Anhydrite**

S. Jinawath, S. Jiemsirilers, T. Tawong; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

---

## 14:00 - 15:00: Refractories: Sintering

Chair: Tomohiro Nishikawa (Okayama Ceramics Research Foundation, Japan)

---

14:00 - 14:30

**S16-037 Fabrication and Characterization of Complex Carbide in the System Al-Si-C (Invited)**

S. Hashimoto, T. Umeda, S. Honda, Y. Iwamoto; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan

14:30 - 14:45

**S16-038 Sintering and Properties of Calcia/Yttria Composites**

W. Dai<sup>1</sup>, X. Wang<sup>1</sup>, D. Zhang<sup>2</sup>, D. Sun<sup>3</sup>, J. Ye<sup>4</sup>, J. Yu<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Northeastern University, China, <sup>2</sup>Northern Engineering and Technology Co. Ltd., China, <sup>3</sup>Dongfang Electric Machinery Co. Ltd., China, <sup>4</sup>Jiangyin Xingcheng Special Steel Works Co. Ltd., China

14:45 - 15:00

**S16-039 Sintering Mechanism of Al<sub>8</sub>B<sub>4</sub>C<sub>7</sub> Produced by Oxide Raw Material**

H.-X. Zhu, C. Pan, C.-J. Deng, W.-J. Yuan; Wuhan University of Science and Technology, China

15:00 - 15:15 Break

---

### 15:15 - 16:00: Refractories: Microwave Technology

Chair: Shinobu Hashimoto (Nagoya Institute of Technology, China)

---

15:15 - 15:45

**S16-040 Microwave Drying of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-MgO Pre-cast Blocks (Invited)**

H. Taira; Nippon Steel Corporation, Japan

15:45 - 16:00

**S16-041 Neck Growth Kinetics of Spherical Shaped WC Particles During Microwave Sintering**

D. Demirsky<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Agrawal<sup>1</sup>, A. Ragulya<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>The Penn. State University, USA, <sup>2</sup>Frantsevich Institute for Problems in Materials Science, NASU, Ukraine

---

### 16:00 - 17:00: Refractories: New Synthesis

Chair: Wenbin Dai (Northeastan University, China)

---

16:00 - 16:15

**S16-042 Effect of Pore-forming Agent on Porous Reaction-bonded Silicon Nitride Ceramics**

L. Yuan<sup>1</sup>, J. Yu<sup>1</sup>, S. Zhang<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Northeastern University, China, <sup>2</sup>University of Sheffield, U.K.

16:15 - 16:30

**S16-043 Molten Salt Synthesis of a New Type of Heat Insulation Material**

C.-J. Deng, L. Zhou, H.-X. Zhu, J. Ding, W.-J. Yuan; Wuhan University of Science and Technology, China

16:30 - 16:45

**S16-044 Preparation of Nanocrystalline Magnesium Aluminate Spinel Powder by Thermal Explosion Mode of LCS**

Z. Yan, J. Yu; Northeastern University, China

16:45 - 17:00

**S16-045 Preparation of Magnesium Carbonate Whisker from Magnesite Tailings**

N. Wang<sup>1</sup>, M. Chen<sup>1</sup>, H. Ni<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Northeastern University, China, <sup>2</sup>Wuhan University of Science and Technology, China

## Poster Session

### Monday, November 15

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S16-P001 Processing of Microporous Insulation Materials with Layered Structure**

J.-H. Eom<sup>1</sup>, Y.-W. Kim<sup>1</sup>, D.-H. Jeong<sup>2</sup>, S.-S. Lee<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Seoul, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Research Institute of Industrial Science & Technology, Korea

**S16-P002 Contribution of Various Preparing Methods of Starting Powders and Sintering to the Development of Mullite – ZrO<sub>2</sub> Ceramics**

G. Sedmale, I. Sperberga, A. Hmelov, I. Steins; Riga Technical University, Latvia

**S16-P003 Effect of Mg Addition on Phase Composition, Microstructure and Properties of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-C Material**

X. Liu<sup>1</sup>, Y. Luo<sup>2</sup>, J. Xie<sup>1</sup>, Z. Wei<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Zhengzhou University, China, <sup>2</sup>Boma Refractories Group, China

**S16-P004 Effect of Addition of Non-oxides on the Slag Corrosion Resistance of MgO-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Refractories**

K. Morita, S. Sakida, Y. Benino, T. Nanba; Okayama University, Japan

**S16-P005 Corrosion Behavior of Reaction Bonded Si<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>-SiC Ceramics in Molten Aluminum Casting Alloy**

M. Wada, K. Kashiwagi, D. Yokoe, S. Kitaoka; Japan Fine Ceramics Center, Japan

# Symposium 16

- S16-P006 Effect of Particle Size Distribution on Alumina-based Castable Refractories**  
J. M. Zhao<sup>1</sup>, Z. X. Yang<sup>1</sup>, K. H. Hwang<sup>1</sup>, B. S. Jun<sup>2</sup>, D. S. Bae<sup>3</sup>, S. S. Lee<sup>4</sup>, D. H. Jeong<sup>4</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Gyeongsang Nat'l University, Korea, <sup>2</sup>Kyungnam Univ., Korea, <sup>3</sup>Changwon Nat'l Univ., Korea, <sup>4</sup>RIST, Pohang, Korea
- S16-P007 Manufacturing of Ceramic Tiles with Polishing Porcelain Stoneware Residues**  
C.-S. Hsj, T.-H. Wu, S.-Y. Tang; National United University, Taiwan
- S16-P008 Preparation of Porcelain Tile from Iranian Raw Materials**  
H. Mafi<sup>1</sup>, N. Mousavi<sup>1</sup>, M. Montazerian<sup>1</sup>, V. Bertollo<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Apadana Ceram Company, Iran, <sup>2</sup>Sacmi Imola S. C., Italy
- S16-P009 Passive Cooling Effect of RC Roof Covered with the Ceramics Having High Water Retention and Evaporation Capacity**  
M. Yamazaki<sup>1</sup>, M. Kanaya<sup>1</sup>, T. Shimazu<sup>1</sup>, T. Ohashi<sup>1</sup>, N. Kato<sup>2</sup>, T. Horikoshi<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>INAX Corporation, Japan, <sup>2</sup>Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S16-P010 Comparative Study of the Illite Clay and Illite-Based Geopolymer Products**  
G. Sedmale<sup>1</sup>, I. Sperberga<sup>1</sup>, Ģ. Stinkulis<sup>2</sup>, K. Zeila<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Riga Technical University, Latvia, <sup>2</sup>University of Latvia, Latvia
- S16-P011 Treatment of Scumming Effects of Pottery Clay by Sodium Carbonate Addition**  
T. Wasanapiampong, A. Thueploy, S. Nilpairach, D. Arayaphong; Chulalongkorn University, Thailand
- S16-P012 Lightweight of Bone China Tableware through Micro Balloon Pore Generation**  
H.-S. Choj, J.-H. Pee, W.-S. Cho, K.-J. Kim; KICET, Korea
- S16-P013 Development of Low-Temperature Sintering Stoneware Bodies**  
K. Kusumoto, T. Sugiyama; National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan
- S16-P014 Synthesis, and Optical and Structural Characterization of Ceria-related Powders**  
M. Amimoto, M. Ozawa; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S16-P015 Formation and Catalytic Activity of Ceria Catalyst on Ceramic Honeycomb Substrate**  
H. Yuzuriha, K. Ryoji, M. Haneda, M. Ozawa; Nagoya Institute of Technology, Japan
- S16-P016 Investigation Of Refractory Lining Failure In A Caustic Incinerator**  
M. K. Maity<sup>1</sup>, E. S. Al-Zahrani<sup>1</sup>, F. A. Habiby<sup>2</sup>, R. Yin<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Sabic Technology Centre - Jubail, Saudi Arabia, <sup>2</sup>Petrokemya, Saudi Arabia

## Symposium 17: Health and Safety Aspects of Ceramic Nanoparticles

### Main Organizers

- Sylvia Johnson, NASA Ames Research Center, USA
- Steve Freiman, Freiman Consulting, USA
- Gary Fischman, Future Strategy Solutions, USA
- Fumio Watari, Hokkaido University, Japan

### Co-Organizers

- Lang Tran, Institute of Occupational Medicine, Scotland
- Akio Makashima, Japan Advanced Institute of Science and Technology (JAIST), Japan
- Christian Hoffman, EPCOS, Austria
- Kamal Hossain, National Physical Laboratory (NPL), UK

## Oral Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: 1203

---

#### 9:00 - 11:45: Session 1

Chair: Sylvia M. Johnson (NASA Ames Research Center, USA)

---

#### 9:00 - 9:30

##### S17-001 Biointeractive and Bioreactive Nature of Nanoparticles (President - Designated)

F. Watari; Hokkaido University, Japan

#### 9:30 - 10:00

##### S17-002 Challenges and Opportunities in Commercialising Nanostructured Ceramics: An Initial Case Study (Invited)

J. Binner<sup>1</sup>, B. Vaidhyanathan<sup>1</sup>, C. Munnings<sup>1</sup>, P. Rimmer<sup>2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Loughborough University, UK, <sup>2</sup>MEL Chemicals Ltd, Manchester, UK

#### 10:00 - 10:30

##### S17-003 The Importance of Systemic Nanotoxicological and Toxicokinetic Analysis for Ensuring the Safety of Well-dispersed Amorphous Nanosilicas (Invited)

T. Yoshikawa<sup>1,2</sup>, Y. Tsutsumi<sup>1,2</sup>; <sup>1</sup>Osaka University, Japan, <sup>2</sup>National Institute of Biomedical Innovation, Japan

#### 10:30 - 10:45 Break

#### 10:45 - 11:15

##### S17-004 Biomedical Applications and Toxicity of Cerium Oxide Nanoparticles – The Need for Controlled Measurements (Invited)

S. Seal<sup>1</sup>, A. S. Karakoti<sup>1</sup>, S. Singh<sup>1</sup>, S. Hirst<sup>2</sup>, C. Reilly<sup>2</sup>, W. Self<sup>1</sup>; <sup>1</sup>University of Central Florida, USA, <sup>2</sup>Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, USA

#### 11:15 - 11:45

##### S17-005 Current Research and Prospect for Health Effects of Nanoparticles on Offspring (Invited)

M. Umezawa, K. Takeda; Tokyo University of Science, Japan



# Symposium 17

---

## 14:15 - 17:00: Session 2

Chair: Fumio Watari (Hokkaido University, Japan)

---

14:15-14:45

**S17-006 Engineered Nanomaterials: Application Potential and Toxicity Issues (Invited)**

S. Mathur, L. Xiao, S. Stucky, O. Arslan, D. Herrmann, B. Mueller, T. Fischer; University of Cologne, Germany

14:45 - 15:00

**S17-007 Ensuring Safe Handling of Nanoscale Materials in a Research Laboratory Setting**

J. Koehne<sup>1</sup>, A. Cassell<sup>2</sup>, D. Kaye<sup>1</sup>, D. Loftus<sup>1</sup>, M. Oye<sup>2</sup>, S. Phillips<sup>1</sup>, D. Prohaska<sup>1</sup>, S. Sethna<sup>1</sup>, P. Wilhite<sup>3</sup>; <sup>1</sup>NASA Ames Research Center, USA, <sup>2</sup>ELORET Corp., USA, <sup>3</sup>Santa Clara University, USA

15:00-15:15

**S17-008 Microwave Hazards on Heme-proteins with Carbon Nanotubes. Thermal and Redox Chemistry**

T. Nakashima, H. Horiguchi, H. Ohe, K. Kato, M. Sano; Yamagata University, Japan

15:15-15:45

**S17-009 Various Effects of Fullerene and Its Derivatives on The Development and Functions in Rodent Embryos and The Adult Animals (Invited)**

T. Tsuchiya; National Institute of Health Sciences, Japan

15:45 - 16:00 Panel Discussion and ICF Committee Meeting

16:00 - 16:15 Break

16:15 - 17:00 Panel Discussion and ICF Committee Meeting

## Poster Session

### Tuesday, November 16

Room: Event Hall

12:00 - 14:00

**S17-P001 Efficient Screening of Nanotoxicity Using Vesicle and E.coli**

S. Jee, S. Shin, Y. Kim; Kwangwoon University, Korea

**S17-P002 Toxicity Test of Various Nanoparticles by Fluorescent-dye Contained Vesicle**

H. N. Umh, S. Shin, Y. Kim; Kwangwoon University, Korea